# **Phoenix Life Limited**

# Annual FSA Insurance Returns for the year ended 31 December 2008

Appendices 9.1, 9.3, 9.4, 9.4A and 9.6

(Appendices 9.4 and 9.4A form part of a separate booklet)

#### **Contents**

Appendix 9.1

Form 2	Statement of solvency - long-term insurance business	1
Form 3	Components of capital resources	3
Form 11	Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - premiums	6
1 Omi 1 1	amount and brought forward amount	J
Form 12	Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - claims	7
1 01111 12	amount and result	'
Form 13	Analysis of admissible assets	.8
Form 14	Long term insurance business liabilities and margins	35
Form 15	Liabilities (other than long term insurance business)	43
Form 16	Profit and loss account (non-technical account)	44
Form 17	Analysis of derivative contracts	45
Form 18	With-profits insurance capital component for the fund	53
Form 19	Realistic balance sheet	59
Appendix 9.3	Long Term Insurance Business	
Form 40	Revenue account	71
Form 41	Analysis of premiums	79
Form 42	Analysis of claims	87
Form 43	Analysis of expenses	95
Form 44	Linked funds balance sheet	103
Form 45	Revenue account for internal linked funds	104
Form 46	Summary of new business	105
Form 47	Analysis of new business	106
Form 48	Assets not held to match linked liabilities	112
Form 49	Fixed and variable interest assets	120
Form 50	Summary of mathematical reserves	128
Form 51	Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than	136
	accumulating with-profits contracts)	100
Form 52	Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts	170
Form 53	Valuation summary of property linked contracts	182
Form 54	Valuation summary of index linked contracts	193
Form 55	Unit prices for internal linked funds	200
Form 56	Index linked business	201
Form 57	Analysis of valuation interest rate	202
Form 58	Distribution of surplus	209
Form 59	With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)	217
Form 60	Long-term insurance capital requirement	227
Supplementary	notes to the return	228
• •	mation on derivative contracts	245
	mation on controllers	246
Appendix 9.4		
	Abstract of the Valuation Report	248
	Abstract of the Realistic Report	409
	•	

510
513 515

.

#### Statement of solvency - long-term insurance business

surance business		,		
Phoenix Life Limited				
31 December 2008				
Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month	year	Units
R2 1016269	GL	31 12	2008	£000
- <del></del>				As at end of the previous year
		1		2
		<del></del>	1001400	074000
	11		1621492	2718023
m insurance business arising	12		650171	402488
m insurance business capital	13	2	2271663	3120511
:	21		413391	238716
urces to cover guarantee fund	22		1858272	2881795
				*
	31		652500	716149
	32			
	33		2518	2231
	34		652500	716149
dertakings	35		195891	150765
	36		848391	866914
urces to cover 50% of MCR	37		1847467	2687054
urces to cover 75% of MCR	38		1635369	2470326
	39		996947	1726289
	40		1845338	2593203
	<del></del>			•
and 40)	41	. 1	1845338	2593203
urces to cover long-term	42		426325	527308
	51			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Phoenix Life Limited  31 December 2008  Company registration number	## Phoenix Life Limited    31 December 2008	Phoenix Life Limited  31 December 2008  Company registration UK/ CM  R2 1016269 GL 31 12  As at end this finan year  1  In insurance fund 11  In insurance business arising 12  In insurance business capital 13  In insurance business capital 14  In insurance business capital 14	### Phoenix Life Limited    31 December 2008

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Mon

J S Moss

**Chief Executive** 

M J Merrick

Director

Smin Smit

J S B Smith

Director

Date:

30 march

2

# Components of capital resources

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Dec	ember 2 Company registration	,	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year		th year	Units
	R3 1016		6269	GL	31	12	2008	£000
	-			General insurance business	Long- insura busin	ince ess	Total as at the end of this financial year 3	Total as at the end of the previous year 4
Core tier one capital								
Permanent share capital	1		11		,	69088	69088	69088
Profit and loss account and oth	er reserve	s	12		10	78432	1078432	1036923
Share premium account			13			546	546	546
Positive valuation differences			14		11	49584	1149584	1828562
Fund for future appropriations			15		2	94590	294590	502900
Core tier one capital in related	undertakin	igs .	16			(9701)	(9701)	(2006)
Core tier one capital (sum of 11	l to 16)		19		25	82539	2582539	3436013
Tier one waivers						***************************************		
Unpaid share capital / unpaid ir calls for supplementary contribu		and	21					
Implicit Items			22	*				
Tier one waivers in related und	ertakings		23					
Total tier one waivers as restric	ted (21+2	2+23)	24					
Other tier one capital								
Perpetual non-cumulative preference restricted	rence sha	ires as	25					
Perpetual non-cumulative prefe related undertakings	erence sha	res in	26					
Innovative tier one capital as re	stricted		27					Against and the state of the st
Innovative tier one capital in rel	ated unde	ntakings	28			-	<del></del>	. "
	I	<u> </u>		1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total tier one capital before d (19+24+25+26+27+28)	eauction	8	31		25	82539	2582539	3436013
Investments in own shares			32					
Intangible assets			33			69367	69367	79128
Amounts deducted from technic discounting	cal provisi	ons for	34					
Other negative valuation differen	ences		35					
Deductions in related undertakt	ings		36	:				
Deductions from tier one (32 to	36)		37			69367	69367	79128

39

2513172

2513172

3356885

Total tier one capital after deductions (31-37)

### Components of capital resources

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Dec	ember 2	2008					
	Company registration number			GL/ UK/ CM	,d	ay month	ı year	Units
	R3	R3 10162		GL	31	12	2008	£000
				General insurance business	Long-t insura busin	nce	Total as at the end of this financial	Total as at the end of the previous
		. , ,		1	2		year 3	year 4
Tier two capital								
Implicit items, (tier two waivers a excluded from line 22)	and amou	nts	41					
Perpetual non-cumulative prefe excluded from line 25	rence sha	res	42		. 1			
Innovative tier one capital exclu	ded from I	ine 27	43					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Tier two waivers, innovative tier perpetual non-cumulative prefet treated as tier two capital (41 to	rence shar		44					
Perpetual cumulative preference	Perpetual cumulative preference shares							
Perpetual subordinated debt an	d securitie	s	46					
Upper tier two capital in related	undertakir	ngs	47					
Upper tier two capital (44 to 4	7)		49					
Fixed term preference shares			51					
Other tier two instruments			52					
Lower tier two capital in related	undertakir	ngs	53				:	
Lower tier two capital (51+52-	·53)		59	, . ,				
1					-			•
Total tier two capital before re (49+59)	estrictions	•	61					
Excess tier two capital			62					
Further excess lower tier two ca	pital		63					<u> </u>
Total tier two capital after resideductions (61-62-63)	trictions,	before	69					

### Components of capital resources

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Dece	ember 2	2008					
		Company registration		GL/ UK/ CM	day month ye		th year	Units
R3 10		1010	6269	GL	31	12	2008	£000
				General insurance business 1	Long- insura busin	ince ess	Total as at the end of this financial year 3	Total as at the end of the previous year 4
Total capital resources		,						
Positive adjustments for regulate related undertakings	ed non-ins	urance	71					
Total capital resources before (39+69+71)	deductio	ns	72		25	13172	2513172	3356885
Inadmissible assets other than it own shares	ntangibles	and	73		1	43942	143942	98391
Assets in excess of market risk a limits	and counte	erparty	74			97567	97567	127000
Deductions for related ancillary sundertakings	services		75					10983
Deductions for regulated non-insundertakings	surance re	lated	76					
Deductions of ineligible surplus	capital	-	77			•		
Total capital resources after d (72-73-74-75-76-77)	eductions	3	79		22	71663	2271663	3120511
Available capital resources for G	ENPRU/IN	SPRU tes	its					
Available capital resources for g requirement	uarantee f	und	81		22	71663	2271663	3120511
Available capital resources for 5 requirement	0% MCR		82		22	71663	2271663	3120511
Available capital resources for 7 requirement	5% MCR		83		22	71663	2271663	3120511
Financial engineering adjustmen	ts		,					/ <del>*** 4**</del>
Implicit items			91					
Financial reinsurance - ceded			92					
Financial reinsurance - accepted			93					
Outstanding contingent loans			94					
Any other charges on future pro			95					
Sum of financial engineering adj (91+92-93+94+95)	ustments		96					

### Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - premiums amount and brought forward amount

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Long term insurance business

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM		day	month	ı year	Units
	R11	1016269	G	ìL	31	12	2008	£000
			7		This	financ 1	ial year	Previous year 2
Gross premiums written				11			57345	76738
Premiums taxes and levies (include	led in line 11	)		12				
Premiums written net of taxes and	13			57345	76738			
Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13	(included in	line 13)		14				
Premiums for "actuarial health ins	urance" (incl	uded in line 13)		15				
Sub-total A (13 + 1/2 14 - 2/3 15)				16			57345	76738
Gross premiums earned			.,.,.,	21			57345	76701
Premium taxes and levies (include	ed in line 21)			22				
Premiums earned net of taxes and	l levies (21-2	22)		23			57345	76701
Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13	(included in	line 23)		24				
Premiums for "actuarial health ins	urance" (incl	uded in line 23)		25				
Sub-total H (23 + 1/2 24 - 2/3 25	)			26			57345	76701
Sub-total I (higher of sub-total A	and sub-to	tal H)		30			57345	76738
Adjusted sub-total I if financial y an annual figure	ear is not a	12 month period to prod	luce	31				<del></del>
Division of gross adjusted premiums amount sub-total I	x 0.18	18		32			10322	13813
(or adjusted sub-total I if appropriate)	Excess (i	f any) over 53.1M EURO x	0.02	33			311	794
Sub-total J (32-33)				34			10011	13019
Claims paid in period of 3 financia	l years	4		41			221225	265264
Claims outstanding carried forward at the end of the 3		ance business accounted f writing year basis	or on	42			55335	43584
year period	an accide	ance business accounted f ent year basis		43	30673		306739	286453
Claims outstanding brought forward at the beginning of		ance business accounted f writing year basis	or on	44			44703	57345
the 3 year period	1	ance business accounted f ent year basis	or on	45			257063	251099
Sub-total C (41+42+43-44-45)				46			281533	286857
Amounts recoverable from reinsur in Sub-total C	ers in respe	ct of claims included		47			214641	237538
Sub-total D (46-47)				48		* 1 1 .	66892	49319
Reinsurance Ratio (Sub-total D /sub-total C or, if me	ore, 0.50 or	if less, 1.00)		49			0.50	0.50
Premiums amount (Sub-total J	reinsuran	ce ratio)		50			5005	6509
Provision for claims outstanding (before discounting and net of reinsurance							116208	78972
Provision for claims outstanding (before discounting and gross of reinsurance) if both 51.1 and 51.2 are zero, otherwise zero								
Brought forward amount (See in	struction 4)	)		53			11385	8159
Greater of lines 50 and 53				54			11385	8159

# Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - claims amount and result

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Long term insurance business

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year		h year	Units	
·		R12	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	
	·				This	s financ	ial year	Previous year	
Reference period (No. of	months) See INSF	PRU 1.1.6	3R	11			36	.36	
Claims paid in reference period							221225	265264	
Claims outstanding carried forward at the	counted for sis	22			55335	43584			
end of the reference period	counted for	23			306739	286453			
Claims outstanding brought forward at the	For insurance business accounted for on an underwriting year basis 24 4470						44703	57345	
beginning of the reference period	For insurance but on an accident ye		counted for	25	257063			251099	
Claims incurred in refere	nce period (21+22-	+23-24-25	)	26			281533	286857	
Claims incurred for class	es 11, 12 or 13 (in	cluded in	26)	27			-		
Claims incurred for "actu	arial health insurar	nce" (inclu	ded in 26)	28					
Sub-total E (26 +1/2 27	- 2/3 28)			29	281533			286857	
Sub-total F - Conversion 12 and divide by number				31			93844	95619	
Division of sub-total F (gross adjusted claims	x 0.26			32			24400	24861	
amount)	Excess (if any) o	ver 37.2M	EURO x 0.03	33			1937	2090	
Sub-total G (32-33)				39			22462	22771	
Claims amount Sub-total G x reinsurance ratio (11.49)				41			11231	11385	
Higher of premiums amo	unt and brought fo	rward amo	ount (11.54)	42	11385		11385	8159	
General insurance capital requirement (higher of lines 41 and 42)							11385	11385	

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total other than long term insurance business assets

		Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year				year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1		
		e de la companya de l	·•···			As at end of this financial year		As at end of the previous year		
							1	2		
Land and buildings		•		11						

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

III in a company of an ample of a	Shares	21	151177	209271
UK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance dependants	Shares	23		
	Debts and loans	24		~
Non incurance dependents	Shares	25	5000	5000
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28	167741	
Double in the sector	Shares	29		
Participating interests	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares		41		
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	160834	22761
Rights under derivative contr	racts	44		
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45		
rixed interest securities	Other	46		
Variable interest securities	Approved	47		
	Other	48		
Participation in investment p	ools	49		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Loans secured by mortgages	S	50		7 . 1 . 1 . 1 . <del>1</del>
Loans to public or local authorized undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52		***************************************
Other loans		53		
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54		40810
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		206
Other financial investments		56		
Deposits with ceding underta	57		1:	
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total other than long term insurance business assets

8	Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1
							d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
							1	2

#### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60	•	
Claims outstanding	61	<del>rana sakalan da </del>	
Provision for unexpired risks	62		
Other	63		

#### **Debtors and salvage**

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71		
Direct insurance dusiness	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation recoveries		73		
Poincurance	Accepted	74		
Reinsurance	Ceded	75		
Dependents	due in 12 months or less	76		
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77		
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	. 727	1332
	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	125	1547
Cash in hand	82		:
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		
Accrued interest and rent	84	12656	1
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del>

Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87			
33 3		1	1	

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89	498260	280928
86 less 87)	03	490200	200920

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total other than long term insurance business assets

	re	ompany egistration umber	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1
apangayay 4 Maraya	<b>.</b>					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	498260	280928
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92	97567	
Inadmissible assets directly held	93		40
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94	159577	150765
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96	36894	45623
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	(203386)	(210769)
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99	The state of the s	
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100		
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(327)	(13742)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	588585	252845

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance	103	:	
or reinsurance			

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

	Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	JK/ day month year			Units	Category of assets
÷	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10
		:		1			d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						1	1	2
Land and buildings				11			556863	782982

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

LIV incurance dependents	Shares	21		1607
UK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22	:	
Other insurance	Shares	23	139746	
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
No. 1	Shares	25	59607	44202
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		32818
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28		
Participating interests	Shares	29	162354	205301
	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares		41	2315119	3225370
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	1063292	1130580
Rights under derivative contr	acts	44	908571	111166
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	5722871	6091165
Fixed interest securities	Other	46	2618863	3033942
	Approved	47	566061	482441
Variable interest securities	Other	48	59190	67540
Participation in investment p	ools	49		1
Loans secured by mortgages	5	50	1207	5048
Loans to public or local authornocetakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		32
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52	5900	8592
Other loans	÷	53	67	5321
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54	47388	305298
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		15332
Other financial investments	56		<del></del>	
Deposits with ceding underta	57			
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58	303644	379912
liabilities	Property linked	59	5344248	7262132

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

re	Company registration number		day month year Units				Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10
Mining the second					As at end of this financial year		As at end of the previous year
					5	1	2

### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60	
Claims outstanding	61	 
Provision for unexpired risks	62	
Other	63	and the second s

### **Debtors and salvage**

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	5593	17822
Direct insulance business	Intermediaries	72		51
Salvage and subrogation rec	overies	73		
Reinsurance	Accepted	74		
	Ceded	75	19417	39509
Dependente	due in 12 months or less	76		
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77		
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	85459	222380
Outer	due in more than 12 months	79		

### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	98526	161686
Cash in hand	82		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		
Accrued interest and rent	84	171258	167119
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	35929	5467

Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87		
I compared to the compared to			 

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89	20291173	23804815
86 less 87)			

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

_		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
1	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10
						As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
·							I	2

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	20291173	23804815
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		127000
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	134526	80821
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94	36314	
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96	588	
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97	- Complete growth and and a second	10983
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	213193	207277
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99	41302	51034
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	4404359	4580723
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(115257)	(42383)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	25006198	28820270

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance	103		
or reinsurance			

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Non-Profit Fund** 

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	12
		In the second	As at end of this financial year			As at end of the previous year		
							l	2
Land and buildings				11			14976	9833

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21		1607
ok insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23	139746	
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Nian incompany describe	Shares	25	43566	35513
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		25080
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Participating interests	Shares	29		
	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares			36587	10517
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	224271	128180
Rights under derivative contr	acts	44	158637	22611
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	80451	78510
Fixed interest securities	Other	46	138291	146120
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	176708	209473
variable interest securities	Other	48	25526	29897
Participation in investment p	ools	49		
Loans secured by mortgages		50	152	153
Loans to public or local authornocetakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		- <del> </del>
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52	776	645
Other loans		53		5212
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54	43099	215719
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		15332
Other financial investments	56			
Deposits with ceding underta	57		The state of the s	
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58	121834	181345
liabilities	Property linked	59	5334474	7252194

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Non-Profit Fund** 

Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year				Units	Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	12
						d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						1	2

### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60	
Claims outstanding	61	
Provision for unexpired risks	62	
Other	63	·

### Debtors and salvage

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	2383	347
Direct insurance dusiness	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation rec	overies	73		
Dainauranaa	Accepted	74		2
Reinsurance	Ceded	75	14122	31527
Dependente	due in 12 months or less	76		
Dependents	due in more than 12 months	77		<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	20859	182668
Outer	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	50419	40644
Cash in hand	82	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		
Accrued interest and rent	84	18492	5697
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		www.ii.ii
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	8606	5344

Deduction	ons from the aggrega	ite value of assets	87			1
the state of the s		the first term of the			· ·	
.,			 	***************************************		

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible		·		
assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89		6653975	8634168
86 less 87)				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Non-Profit Fund** 

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	n year Units		Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	12
•	, , , , , ,				As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
	•.				1	1	2

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	6653975	8634168
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		127000
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	112670	79116
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94	36314	
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96	588	
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		10983
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	266001	205624
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99	41302	51034
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	.100	3222672	3402404
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(57442)	(6378)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	10276080	12503951

	re	mounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from lated insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance reinsurance	103		1	607
--	----	---	-----	--	---	-----

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

90% With-Profits Fund

	1	Company registration number		day month year			Units	Category of assets	
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13	
			•			As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year	
						,	I	2	
Land and buildings				11					

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UV incurance dependents	Shares	21		
UK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25	8689	8689
Non-insulance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28		
Portioinating interests	Shares	29		
Participating interests	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares		41	38625	71461
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	18047	10646
Rights under derivative cont	racts	44	5665	33
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	48878	57911
rixed interest securities	Other	46	32782	40521
Variable interest consisting	Approved	47	4563	4774
Variable interest securities	Other	48		
Participation in investment p	ools	49	**************************************	<del></del>
Loans secured by mortgages	Loans secured by mortgages			
Loans to public or local authorized undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		32
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52		
Other loans		53	67	35
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54		
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		
Other financial investments		56		**
Deposits with ceding undertakings		57		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Analysis of admissible assets **Phoenix Life Limited** Name of insurer Global business Financial year ended 31 December 2008 90% With-Profits Fund Category of assets Company Category registration number UK/ CM day month year Units **R13** 1016269 31 2008 £000 GL 12 13 As at end of this As at end of the financial year previous year 2 Reinsurers' share of technical provisions Provision for unearned premiums 60 Claims outstanding 61 Provision for unexpired risks 62 Other 63 **Debtors and salvage** Policyholders 71 Direct insurance business **72** Intermediaries 51 Salvage and subrogation recoveries 73 Accepted 74 Reinsurance Ceded 75 173 due in 12 months or less 76 Dependants due in more than 12 months **77** due in 12 months or less 78 Other due in more than 12 months 79 Other assets Tangible assets 80 Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with 81 556 13862 approved institutions Cash in hand 82 Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary 83 Accrued interest and rent 84 2316 2572 Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) 85 Other prepayments and accrued income 86 29

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 less 87)	89	160217	210760

87

Deductions from the aggregate value of assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

90% With-Profits Fund

	Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13
					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
 					1	<u>.</u>	2

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	160217	210760
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		
Inadmissible assets directly held	93		
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94	·	- Janja i Agada Aka
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		Andrea - Myreson
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		<del></del>
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98		and the second s
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	10	10
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(105)	(1)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	160122	210769

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

100% With-Profits Fund

		Company registration number		day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
				- <b>5</b>		As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						-	[	2
Land and buildings				11				

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

LIK incurence dependents	Shares	21		
UK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25		
Non-insulance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28		
Participating interests	Shares	29	8916	15116
r amorpaning interests	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares		41	52401	130210
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	20411	33447
Rights under derivative cont	racts	44	11227	89
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	64437	92516
rixed interest securities	Other	46	38751	52671
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	311	979
variable interest securities	Other	48		
Participation in investment p	ools	49		
Loans secured by mortgage	S	50		The state of the s
Loans to public or local auth undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52	196	855
Other loans		53		
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55	( - <u>( ) ,                                 </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other financial investments	56	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del> </del>	
Deposits with ceding underta	57			
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		<del></del>
liabilities	Property linked	59		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Analysis of admissible	assets							
Name of insurer	Phoeni	x Life Limited	<b>i</b>					
Global business								
Financial year ended	31 Dec	ember 2008						
Category of assets	100% V	Vith-Profits F	und					
	reg	ompany gistration mber	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
							nd of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
Poinguroro' obare of to	obnical n	roviolono	±.,4			producing to the	1	2
Reinsurers' share of tec			<del>Y<sup>*</sup> </del>	60	<u> </u>		·	
Claims outstanding	munto		<del></del>	61	+	<del></del>		
Provision for unexpired risk	S			62	+			
Other				63	+			
Debtors and salvage			<del></del>	•			·	
Direct insurance business	<u> </u>	holders		71			12	17
		nediaries		72				
Salvage and subrogation re				73	<u> </u>	<del> </del>		
Reinsurance	Accer	<del></del>		74 75				·
		12 months or le		76	+			
Dependants		more than 12 m		77		* ;;;;;		
yte in the t		12 months or le		78				rintri .
Other		more than 12 m		79	+	<del>'11'</del>		-
Other assets								
Tangible assets				80	T			
Deposits not subject to time approved institutions	e restriction	on withdrawal v	vith	81		*******	1301	470
Cash in hand				82		····		properties in the second secon
Other assets (particulars to note)	be specifie	ed by way of sup	plementary	83		7-19-1-1		garandala de esperante de esper
Accrued interest and rent				84			1922	334
Deferred acquisition costs (	(general bu	siness only)		85				
Other prepayments and acc	crued incor	me		86			3	and the second s
Deductions from the aggree	gate value	of assets		87				
Grand total of admissible as assets in excess of market 86 less 87)				89			199888	33409

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

100% With-Profits Fund

re	ompany egistration umber	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
					-	I	2

		,,
91	199888	334099
92		
93		11
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100	317	345
101		(672
102	200205	333783
	92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101	92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 317

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103		
		<u> </u>	

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Phoenix With-Profits Fund** 

, ,		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	16
	· • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
in the second second								2
Land and buildings				11		4	289950	433050

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21		
ON insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25		
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28		
Participating interests	Shares	29	145717	190185
ranicipating interests	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares	41	777511	1149953	
Other shares and other variable yield participations				
Holdings in collective investr	43	246371	222786	
Rights under derivative cont	44	465760	77457	
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	2617464	2891321
	Other	46	1354764	1513808
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	61136	35107
variable interest securities	Other	48	27318	30629
Participation in investment p	Participation in investment pools			
Loans secured by mortgage	S	50	1055	4895
Loans to public or local authors	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52	350	1781
Other loans		53		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54	546	46943
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		<del></del>
Other financial investments	56	×		
Deposits with ceding underta	57		and the state of t	
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58	181810	198567
coans to public or local authoridertakings coans secured by policies of other loans Bank and approved credit & mancial institution deposits Other financial investments Deposits with ceding undertaken	Property linked	59	3740	4008

NIO	má	∽f	ino	Irar

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Phoenix With-Profits Fund** 

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month year Units			Category of assets	
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	16	
						d of this al year	As at end of the previous year	
 						1	2	

### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60	
Claims outstanding	61	
Provision for unexpired risks	62	
Other	63	

# **Debtors and salvage**

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	2480	9919
Direct insurance business	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation rec	overies	73		
D-1	Accepted	74		d desired and the second
Reinsurance	Ceded	75		
Dependants	due in 12 months or less	76	The state of the s	
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77		
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	21587	10771
	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	24484	75606
Cash in hand	82	<del>- , - , - , - , - , - , - , - , - , - ,</del>	
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83	:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Accrued interest and rent	84	73627	78201
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	17892	

Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	1 07 1
Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	1 8/ 1 I

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible			
assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89	6313562	6974987
86 less 87)			

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Phoenix With-Profits Fund** 

re	ompany gistration imber	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	16
Territorio de la constante de					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						1	2

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	6313562	6974987
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	5813	1694
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		gary dayan adarah.
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	rinain in	
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	121622	111856
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(8397)	(10045)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	6432600	7078492

1	Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from		
1	related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance	103	
	or reinsurance		
L			 

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic Industrial Branch Fund** 

	.г	Company registration number		day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	14
	<u>I.,</u>		<del>- L</del>	.1			d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						1	1	2
Land and buildings				11				` ·

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21	
OK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22	
Other insurance	Shares	23	
dependants	Debts and loans	24	
Non incurance dependents	Shares	25	
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26	
Other group undertakinge	Shares	27	
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28	
Participating interacts	Shares	29	
Participating interests	Debts and loans	30	

Equity shares	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	41	84126	143428
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	74865	79656
Rights under derivative contr	racts	44	40414	
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	252787	327784
rixed interest securities	Other	46	118539	154173
14-2-11-2-1	Approved	47	48483	
Variable interest securities	Other	48		
Participation in investment p	ools	49		
Loans secured by mortgages	5	50		
Loans to public or local authorized undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		:
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52		
Other loans		53		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54		· . · · . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		-
Other financial investments	56			
Deposits with ceding underta	57	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic Industrial Branch Fund** 

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	уеаг	Units	Category of assets	
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	14	
						d of this al year	As at end of the previous year	
				ı				

### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60 /	
Claims outstanding	61	
Provision for unexpired risks	62	
Other	63	

#### **Debtors and salvage**

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	269	696
Direct insurance business	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation rec	73			
Deineuranee	Accepted	74		
Reinsurance	Ceded	75		
Donondonto	due in 12 months or less	76		<del></del>
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77		
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	2192	1205
Ottlei	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	3768	3128
Cash in hand	82		·
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		ina da a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Accrued interest and rent	84	8098	8723
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85	the transfer of the second	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	992	

Fig. 1. The second seco		 	 
Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87	*	

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible			
assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89	634533	718793
86 less 87)			

Form 13 (Sheet 3)

<b>Analysis</b>	of	admissible	assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

Category of assets

**Britannic Industrial Branch Fund** 

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets	
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	14	
	i.	-			As at end of this financial year		As at end of the previous year	
					1		2	

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	634533	718793
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	364	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		*
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98		203
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100		
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(519)	676
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	634378	719672
		<del></del>	
Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic With-Profits Fund** 

		Company registration number		GL/ UK/ day mon CM			Units	Category of assets	
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	15	
			<u></u>			As at end of this financial year		As at end of the previous year	
						-	[	2	
Land and buildings				11			236986	321102	

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

IIV incurance dependents	Shares	21		
UK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25	7352	. 1
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		7738
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28		
Participating interests	Shares	29	7721	
	Debts and loans	30		

Equity shares		41	1325869	1719724
Other shares and other varia	ble yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	304124	477710
Rights under derivative contr	racts	44	187503	
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	1666335	1700140
Tixed interest securities	Other	46	610558	766079
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	104195	52801
variable interest securities	Other	48		······································
Participation in investment p	ools	49		, i , i , i , i , i , i , i , i , i , i
Loans secured by mortgages	5	50		
Loans to public or local authorized undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52	1130	794
Other loans		53		74
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54		34432
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		
Other financial investments		56		<del></del>
Deposits with ceding undertakings				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
liabilities	Property linked	59		······································

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic With-Profits Fund** 

	Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year				Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	15
							d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
the state of the s	····							2

### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60	
Claims outstanding	61	
Provision for unexpired risks	62	
Other	63	

### **Debtors and salvage**

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	134	6376
Direct insulative pusitiess	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation recoveries		73		
Deleter	Accepted	74		The second secon
Reinsurance	Ceded	75	3	117
Dependente	due in 12 months or less	76		The state of the s
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77	***	
Other	due in 12 months or less	78 .	27706	16224
Other	due in more than 12 months	79		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	13989	15026
Cash in hand	82		
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		, mg myn dyn gyn oglasol
Accrued interest and rent	84	46651	49314
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	7674	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

the state of the s			 
Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87		
The state of the s	A	 	 

1	Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible			
	assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89	4547930	5167651
	86 less 87)			
_				

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic With-Profits Fund** 

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets	
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	15	
			<u> </u>		As at end of this financial year		As at end of the previous year	
					•		2	

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	4547930	5167651
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	12605	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		er engre y da ja
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	92	1450
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	2320	2567
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(40390)	(13988)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	4522557	5157680

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Alba with-Profits Fund

		Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year				Units	Category of assets
	R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	17	
	········		· <del>1</del>			As at end of this financial year		As at end of the previous year	
							1	2	
Land and buildings				11			14951	18997	

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

LIV incurance dependents	Shares	21
UK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22
Other insurance	Shares	23
dependants	Debts and loans	24
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25
	Debts and loans	26
Other group undertakings	Shares	27
	Debts and loans	28
Participating interests	Shares	29
	Debts and loans	30

Equity shares		41		77
Other shares and other variable yield participations		42		
Holdings in collective investr	nent schemes	43	175203	178155
Rights under derivative contr	racts	44	39365	10976
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	992519	942983
rixed interest securities	Other	46	325178	360570
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	170665	179307
variable interest securities	Other	48	6346	7014
Participation in investment p	ools	49		- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
Loans secured by mortgages		50		
Loans to public or local authorized undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies of	insurance issued by the company	52	3448	4517
Other loans		53		der Light 1, 1, 1, but her and the
Bank and approved credit &	One month or less withdrawal	54	3743	8204
financial institution deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Other financial investments		56	***************************************	<del> </del>
Deposits with ceding undertakings		57		
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59	6034	5930

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

Category of assets

Alba with-Profits Fund

re	Company registration number		day month year Units			Units	Category of assets	
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	17	
Paris de la companya						d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year	
						1	2	

### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60
Claims outstanding	61
Provision for unexpired risks	62
Other	63

### **Debtors and salvage**

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	315	311
	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation rec	overies	73		
Doingurance	Accepted	74		
Reinsurance	Ceded	75	5292	7692
Danasilanta	due in 12 months or less	76		
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77		
Other	due in 12 months or less	78 .	13115	11512
Other	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	4009	8719
Cash in hand	82		3-
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		d ' symmineau
Accrued interest and rent	84	20152	19270
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	733	123

- 1		 		 The second second second	
	l			 	
	Doductions from the aggregate value of seconds	07 1			
- 3	Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	8/ I			
- 1		<b>-</b> ,			4
		 	at the second se		. 1

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 less 87)	89	1781068	1764357
00 less 07)			

### Analysis of admissible assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Alba with-Profits Fund

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	ay month year Units			Category of assets
R13	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	17
			<u> </u>		As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
-	4				1	<u> </u>	2

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	1781068	1764357
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	3074	
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	(52900)	
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	1057418	1063541
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(8404)	(11975)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	2780256	2815923

1				
1	Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from		1	i i
1				1
1	related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance	103	1	
1	rolated medicine, calci mair mode ander contracts of modifice	103		1
1	or reinsurance			1
1	or remodiance		1	
L				

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

10 Summary

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

Mathematical reserves, after dis	tribution of surplus	11	17270984	20478949
Cash bonuses which had not be to end of the financial year	en paid to policyholders prior	12		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Balance of surplus/(valuation de	ficit)	13	40479	72112
Long term insurance business f	und carried forward (11 to 13)	14	17311463	20551061
	Gross	15	180948	19787
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16	10881	5610
	Net (15-16)	17	170067	19226
Provisions	Taxation	21		2745
Provisions	Other risks and charges	22	28876	1427
Deposits received from reinsure	rs	23		
	Direct insurance business	31	39843	3965
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32	The state of the s	
	Reinsurance ceded	33	13480	2126
Debenture loans	Secured	34		<del></del>
Dependire loans	Unsecured	35	113764	
Amounts owed to credit institution	ons	36		
Craditore	Taxation	37	45602	4634
Creditors	Other	38	1007055	25434
Accruals and deferred income		39	16325	1224
Provision for "reasonably forese	eable adverse variations"	41		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total other insurance and non-in	nsurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	1435012	607842
Excess of the value of net admis	ssible assets	51	1544698	264591
Total liabilities and margins		59	20291173	23804814
			The state of the s	
Amounts included in line 59 attri other than those under contracts	butable to liabilities to related companies, s of insurance or reinsurance	61	227043	36442
Amounts included in line 59 attri linked benefits	butable to liabilities in respect of property	62	5344248	7262132
Total liabilities (11+12+49)	t grant to the grant and artists to the secondary	71	18705996	21086791
Increase to liabilities - DAC relat	ed	72		
Reinsurers' share of technical p	rovisions	73	4404359	4580723
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)		74	1034433	1780679
Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations		75	861410	1372076
Total liabilities under insurance	accounts rules or international accounting rm for the purpose its external financial	76	25006198	28820269

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
. 1	2

Mathematical reserves, after distribution of surplus		11	6161296	8237642
Cash bonuses which had no to end of the financial year	Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year			
Balance of surplus/(valuation	on deficit)	13	e ·	31633
Long term insurance busine	ess fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	6161296	8269275
<del></del>	Gross	15	61520	61930
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16	10470	4837
	Net (15-16)	17	51050	57093
Provisions	Taxation	21		19800
PTOVISIONS	Other risks and charges	22	15676	10166
Deposits received from rein	surers	23		
Creditors	Direct insurance business	31	6974	17428
	Reinsurance accepted	32		
	Reinsurance ceded	33	8651	19529
Debenture loans	Secured	34		
Dependire loans	Unsecured	35	113764	
Amounts owed to credit ins	titutions	36		
Creditors	Taxation	37	6907	···········
Creditors	Other	38	266968	15963
Accruals and deferred inco	me	39	6816	3441
Provision for "reasonably fo	reseeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and n	on-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	476806	143420
Excess of the value of net admissible assets		51	15873	22147
Total liabilities and margins		59	6653975	8634168
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O			
	attributable to liabilities to related companies,	61	175053	

Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities to related companies, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	61	175053	
Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits	62	5334474	7252194

Total liabilities (11+12+49)	71	6638102	8381062
Increase to liabilities - DAC related	72		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions	73	3222672	3402404
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)	74	(151514)	(148690)
Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations	75	566820	869175
Total liabilities under insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting (71 to 75)	76	10276080	12503951

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Units

£000

As at end of
this financial
year

1
As at end of
the previous
year
2

Mathematical reserves, after of	listribution of surplus	11	107374	14070
	peen paid to policyholders prior	11	10/3/4	119787
to end of the financial year	been paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuation	deficit)	13	450	450
Long term insurance business	fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	107824	12023
	Gross	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
	Net (15-16)	17		
Dravisions	Taxation	21	<del> </del>	862
Provisions	Other risks and charges	22		
Deposits received from reinsu	rers	23	***	
	Direct insurance business	31		
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Reinsurance ceded	33		
Debenture loans	Secured	34		<del>"</del> "
Depende loans	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit institutions		36		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Creditors	Taxation	37	997	2757
Creditors	Other	38	5411	1493
Accruals and deferred income		39	49	765
Provision for "reasonably fores	seeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and non	-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	6457	5877
Excess of the value of net adn	nissible assets	51	45936	84646
Total liabilities and margins		59	160217	210760
Amounts included in line 59 at other than those under contract	tributable to liabilities to related companies, ets of insurance or reinsurance	61		8689
Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits		62		
Total liabilities (11+12+49)	•	71	113831	125664
Increase to liabilities - DAC related		72		<del>-,'</del>
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions		73	10	10
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)		74	41927	76656
Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations		75	4354	8439
Total liabilities under insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting (71 to 75)		76	160122	210769

111361

### Long term insurance business liabilities and margins

Mathematical reserves, after distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

24 100% Fund

Units

2000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

68484

Cash bonuses which had not I to end of the financial year	peen paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuation	deficit)	13	850	850
Long term insurance business	fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	69334	112211
	Gross	15	6148	20040
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
•	Net (15-16)	17	6148	20040
Description	Taxation	21		1853
Provisions	Other risks and charges	22	117	
Deposits received from reinsu	rers	23		
	Direct insurance business	31	78	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
	Reinsurance ceded	33		, i julia i
D.L. d. a. 2. 2.	Secured	34	finition and the state of the s	
Debenture loans	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit institu	tions	36		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
O	Taxation	37	1687	8969
Creditors	Other	38	11342	38
Accruals and deferred income		39	er year de	
Provision for "reasonably fores	seeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and non	-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	19372	30900
Excess of the value of net adr	nissible assets	51	111182	190988
Total liabilities and margins		59	199888	334099
	tributable to liabilities to related companies, cts of insurance or reinsurance	61	rania.	<del>- cepanana a a a ga</del>
Amounts included in line 59 at linked benefits	tributable to liabilities in respect of property	62		
Total liabilities (11+12+49)		71	87856	142261
Increase to liabilities - DAC re	lated	72	07000	142201
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions		73	317	345
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)		74	112032	191177
Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations		75	112032	1911//
		70		
	e accounts rules or international accounting firm for the purpose its external financial	76	200205	333783
·				

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Units

2000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

Mathematical reserves, after	r distribution of surplus	11	4954147	5601546
Cash bonuses which had note and of the financial year	ot been paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuation	n deficit)	13	500	500
Long term insurance busine	ess fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	4954647	5602046
	Gross	15	62047	75301
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
	Net (15-16)	17	62047	75301
Provisions	Taxation	21		
FIOVISIONS	Other risks and charges	22	7836	430
Deposits received from rein	surers	23		promposition in incident
	Direct insurance business	31	28076	17488
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		<del> </del>
	Reinsurance ceded	33	779	1672
Debenture loans	Secured	34		
Dependire loans	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit ins	itutions	36		
Craditara	Taxation	37	36011	22755
Creditors	Other	38	411823	159108
Accruals and deferred inco	me	39	yara a fara i	139
Provision for "reasonably fo	reseeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and n	on-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	546572	276893
Excess of the value of net a	dmissible assets	51	812343	1096048
Total liabilities and margins		59	6313562	6974987
	attributable to liabilities to related companies, racts of insurance or reinsurance	61	2823	9540
Amounts included in line 59 linked benefits	attributable to liabilities in respect of property	62	3740	4008
Total liabilities (11+12+49)	and the state of t	71	5500719	5878439
Increase to liabilities - DAC	related	72		
Reinsurers' share of technic	cal provisions	73	121622	111856
Other adjustments to liabilit	ies (may be negative)	74	713972	933914
Capital and reserves and fu	nd for future appropriations	75	96287	154283
Total liabilities under insura standards as applicable to t reporting (71 to 75)	76	6432600	7078492	

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

Mathematical reserves, after dis	tribution of surplus	11	479126	542017
Cash bonuses which had not be to end of the financial year	en paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuation de	ficit)	13	33679	33679
Long term insurance business fu	und carried forward (11 to 13)	14	512805	575696
	Gross	15	3366	3206
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		····
	Net (15-16)	17	3366	3206
Provisions	Taxation	21		3135
FIOVISIONS	Other risks and charges	22	416	116
Deposits received from reinsure	rs	23		
	Direct insurance business	31		
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		
	Reinsurance ceded	33	**************************************	
Debenture loans	Secured	34		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Debendie loans	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit institution	ons	36		
Overditere	Taxation	37		
Creditors	Other	38	42174	1227
Accruals and deferred income		39	2153	1887
Provision for "reasonably forese	eable adverse variations"	41		<del></del>
Total other insurance and non-in	nsurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	48109	9571
Excess of the value of net admis	ssible assets	51	73619	133526
Total liabilities and margins		59	634533	718793
Amounts included in line 59 attri other than those under contracts	butable to liabilities to related companies, s of insurance or reinsurance	61	373	284
Amounts included in line 59 attri linked benefits	butable to liabilities in respect of property	62		
Total liabilities (11+12+49)	the first open and the second of the second	71	527235	551588
Increase to liabilities - DAC relat	ed	72		
Reinsurers' share of technical pr	rovisions	73		
Other adjustments to liabilities (r	may be negative)	74	95414	148600
Capital and reserves and fund for	or future appropriations	75	11729	19484
Total liabilities under insurance	accounts rules or international accounting rm for the purpose its external financial	76	634378	719672

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

		Ŀ.	·	
Mathematical reserves, after	distribution of surplus	11	3780211	4151866
<del></del>	been paid to policyholders prior	12	0700211	4151000
Balance of surplus/(valuation	deficit)	13	5000	500
Long term insurance busines	s fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	3785211	415686
	Gross	15	22465	1953
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
	Net (15-16)	17	22465	1953
D	Taxation	21		180
Provisions	Other risks and charges	22	1112	17:
Deposits received from reins	urers	23		
*	Direct insurance business	31		18
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		
	Reinsurance ceded	33	10	6
	Secured	34		
Debenture loans	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit instit	utions	36	:	
Craditore	Taxation	37		1186
Creditors	Other	38	254288	60489
Accruals and deferred incom	е	39	4399	3750
Provision for "reasonably fore	eseeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and no	n-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	282274	97699
Excess of the value of net ad	missible assets	51	480445	91308
Total liabilities and margins	Andrew Company	59	4547930	5167650
Amounts included in line 59 a other than those under contra	attributable to liabilities to related companies, acts of insurance or reinsurance	61	40390	13945
Amounts included in line 59 a linked benefits	attributable to liabilities in respect of property	62		y y vannadi
Total liabilities (11+12+49)	and the second s	71	4062485	4249565
Increase to liabilities - DAC re	elated	72		
Reinsurers' share of technica	l provisions	73	2320	2567
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)			275532	594366
Capital and reserves and fun	d for future appropriations	74 75	182220	31118
Total liabilities under insurance	ce accounts rules or international accounting e firm for the purpose its external financial	76	4522557	5157679
ropoliting (7 t to 75)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

Mathematical reserves, after	distribution of surplus	11	1720346	1714730
Cash bonuses which had no to end of the financial year	t been paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuatio	n deficit)	13		
Long term insurance busine	ss fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	1720346	1714730
	Gross	15	25402	17861
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16	411	773
	Net (15-16)	17	24991	17088
Droviniona	Taxation	21		
Provisions	Other risks and charges	22	3719	3388
Deposits received from reins	surers	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>
,	Direct insurance business	31	4715	4717
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		
	Reinsurance ceded	33	4040	
D.J. J. J.	Secured	34		·
Debenture loans	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit inst	tutions	36		
	Taxation	37		
Creditors	Other	38	15049	16027
Accruals and deferred incom	ne	39.	2908	2262
Provision for "reasonably for	eseeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and no	on-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	55422	43482
Excess of the value of net a	dmissible assets	51	5300	6145
Total liabilities and margins		59	1781068	1764357
	Company of the Compan			
	attributable to liabilities to related companies, acts of insurance or reinsurance	61	8404	3984
Amounts included in line 59 linked benefits	attributable to liabilities in respect of property	62	6034	5930
Total liabilities (11+12+49)		71	1775768	1750010
Increase to liabilities - DAC	related	72	1773/06	1758212
Reinsurers' share of technic	the second of th		1057440	4000541
Other adjustments to liabiliti	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	73	1057418	1063541
Capital and reserves and fu		74	(52930)	(15344)
<del></del>		75		9514
	nce accounts rules or international accounting ne firm for the purpose its external financial	76	2780256	2815923

### Liabilities (other than long term insurance business)

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

Financial year ended	31 Dec	31 December 2008								
		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units			
	R15	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000			
				I .	s at en nis fina year 1	ncial	As at end of the previous year 2			
Technical provisions (gross	amount)						201101000000000000000000000000000000000			
Provisions for unearned premi	ums	4. d	11							
Claims outstanding	·	<del></del>	12	1						
Provision for unexpired risks			13		<del></del>	<i></i>				
	Credit b	usiness	14							
Equalisation provisions	Other th	nan credit business	15	1	<del></del>		<del>- Territoria</del>			
Other technical provisions			16				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Total gross technical provision	s (11 to 16)		19							
Provisions and creditors		and the first section of	·			1				
	Taxatio	n	21			Ī	entre de la compansión de			
Provisions	-	Other risks and charges								
Deposits received from reinsur		one and onargoo	22 31	1			<del>7 1/2 2</del>			
		nsurance business	41	1						
Creditors		Reinsurance accepted								
	<del></del>	Reinsurance ceded			<del></del>					
Debenture	Secure		43	<del>                                     </del>						
loans	Unsecu	**************************************	45	1						
Amounts owed to credit institut			46							
	Taxatio	n	47	1			10109			
Creditors		eable dividend	48	<del> </del>			10103			
		Other				7666	19096			
Accruals and deferred income	1	The state of the s	49 51			7,000	10000			
Total (19 to 51)	<del></del>	the page of the contract of th	59	1	<del></del>	7666	29205			
Provision for "reasonably fores	eeable advers	e variations"	61	-	<del></del>	7000	20200			
Cumulative preference share of			62	1						
Subordinated loan capital		aliana in the second of the se	63							
Total (59 to 63)		<del>yayanada da arang anda arang anda</del>	69	+		7666	29205			
	to the state of th	<del> </del>	1	1		1000	20200			
Amounts included in line 69 att than those under contracts of i			71				yamada i			
			T	1						
Amounts deducted from techni	<del> </del>	tor discounting	82	-		/00-1				
Other adjustments (may be ne	yauve)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	83	-		(327)	(13742)			
Capital and reserves			84	1		581246	237382			
Total liabilities under insurance standards as applicable to the reporting (69-82+83+84)			85			588585	252845			

## Profit and loss account (non-technical account)

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units
		R16	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000
					Т	his fin yea	ancial ar	Previous year 2
Transfer (to)/from the		From Fo	rm 20	11				
general insurance business technical account		Equalisa	tion provisions	12			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Transfer from the long term i revenue account	nsurano	e busines	3	13			29737	4 31180
	Incon	ne		14			106	3 4737
Investment income		re-adjustr tments	nents on	15				(2057)
		on the rea	16			113	0 3844	
		tment man es, includi	agement ng interest	17	70			0 419
Investment charges		re-adjustr tments	18			5830	9	
		on the real tments	isation of	19			·	
Allocated investment return t insurance business technica			jeneral	20		······································		
Other income and charges (p by way of supplementary not		ırs to be sp	pecified	21			(262	3) 15000
Profit or loss on ordinary acti (11+12+13+14+15+16-17-18				29		,	23856	6 52285
Tax on profit or loss on ordin	ary acti	vities		31			(26	6) 2137
Profit or loss on ordinary acti	vities af	ter tax (29	-31)	39			23883	2 50148
	Extraordinary profit or loss (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)			41				
Tax on extraordinary profit or loss			42			-		
Other taxes not shown under the preceding items			43		······································	<del></del>		
Profit or loss for the financial year (39+41-(42+43))			49			23883	2 50148	
Dividends (paid or foreseeab	le)			51			3000	0 585000
Profit or loss retained for the	financia	al year (49-	51)	59			20883	2 (534852)

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

	ر د	was a second	Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	day month year		Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	5000	10
Derivative contracts			Value as at the e	nd of t ear	his fir	ancial	Notional amount a financi		
			Assets 1		Liabili <b>2</b>	ties	Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4	
	Fixed-interes	t securities	11						
	Interest rates		12	311625		3	336924	1758191	2431388
	Inflation		13					-	
	Credit index /	basket	14						
Futures and	Credit single	name	15						
contracts for differences	Equity index		16	391072		:	393178	158016	239441
	Equity stock		17	-			**		
	Land		18	:					
	Currencies		19	97633		•	100682	97633	100682
	Mortality		20	-					
	Other		21				<del></del>		, v vi.
	Swaptions		31	107315				124444	<del>year to a series of the serie</del>
	Equity index	calls	32	:					
In the money	Equity stock of	alls	33						
options	Equity index p	outs	34				<u> </u>		y takan ya fasta a ya
:	Equity stock p	outs	35						
	Other		36						gregoria greeng at
	Swaptions		41	927		71.70			tra transfer and tr
	Equity index of	calls	42						
Out of the money	Equity stock of	alls	43	<del> </del>			229		4751
options	Equity index p	outs	44	2°			**.		· ·
	Equity stock p	outs	45	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					<del>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del>
	Other		46					The state of the s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total (11 to 46	)		51	908572		8	31013	2138285	2776262
Adjustment for	variation marg	in	52			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Total (51 + 52)	<del> </del>	, Anglada b	53	908572		8	31013		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

100% With-Profits Fund

	,		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	monti	n year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
Derivative co	ntracts	•	:	Value as at the e	nd of	this fir	nancial		s at the end of this al year
			Assets 1		Liabili <b>2</b>	ties	Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4	
	Fixed-interest	securities	11						·
	Interest rates		12				odys		
	Inflation		13				<del></del>		ny y tali <u>naan</u>
	Credit index /	basket	14				:		greege over A. W. a. a. Maria A.
Futures and	Credit single	name	15					, ,	The state of the s
contracts for	Equity index		16	6999			6896	4128	2876
differences	Equity stock		17			*	;		<u> </u>
	Land		18						ang ayay Villationic.
	Currencies		19	4228			4379	4228	4379
	Mortality		20					. ,:	
,	Other		21						
	Swaptions		31	2 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 1		·,			,
	Equity index	alls	32				<del></del>		<del></del>
In the money	Equity stock of	alls	33						
options	Equity index (	outs	34			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	Equity stock p	outs	35				:		<del> </del>
	Other		36				:		e and each charter
	Swaptions		41						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity index of	alls	42			*			<del>potential</del>
Out of the	Equity stock of	alls	43				7		101
money options	Equity index p	outs	44				: 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del>goldani i yoyaladad</del>
	Equity stock p	outs	45						
	Other		46			, , , , , ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		production to the second secon
Total (11 to 46	)		51	11227			11282	8356	7356
Adjustment for	variation marg	in	52						
Total (51 + 52)	)	,,,,,,,,,,	53	11227			11282		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Non-Profit Fund

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month	year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31 12	2008	£000	12
Derivative co	ntracts			Value as at the e	nd of this fina ear	ıncial	Notional amount as	
				Assets 1	Liabilities <b>2</b>		Bought / Long	Sold / Short
	Fixed-interes	st securities	11		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	Interest rates	3	12	9838	5	52217	61100	379260
	Inflation		13	<del></del>				
:	Credit index	/ basket	14	-				<del>,</del>
Futures and	Credit single	name	15	<u> </u>				<del>,                                    </del>
contracts for	Equity index		16	148800	15	3782		153782
differences	Equity stock		17	.•				
	Land	<del>,</del>	18	entre de la companya	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	***************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>
	Currencies		19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				w.d.
	Mortality		20		7	· /····		12 V V
	Other		21		•			10111111
	Swaptions		31					
	Equity index	calls	32					porta di Lia
In the money	Equity stock	calls	33					:
options	Equity index	puts	34					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity stock	puts	35			•		
	Other		36		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The state of the s
	Swaptions		41					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity index	calls	42			<del>, ,</del>	<del> </del>	
Out of the	Equity stock	calls	43	-	**************************************			
money options	Equity index	puts	44					
	Equity stock	puts	45	<del>,</del>		***		
	Other		46		·			:
Total (11 to 46	3)		51	158637	20	5999	61100	533042
Adjustment for	variation marg	gin	52					
Total (51 + 52)	)		53	158637	20	5999		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

90% With-Profits Fund

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	monti	n year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13
Derivative co	ntracts			Value as at the e	nd of t	this fir	nancial	Notional amount a financi	
			Assets Liabilities 1 2		Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4			
***	Fixed-interes	t securities	11						
	Interest rates	3	12	:					y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y
	Inflation		13	•					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Credit index	/ basket	14						
Futures and	Credit single	name	15			<del>,</del>			4
contracts for	Equity index		16	3718			3668	2263	1464
differences	Equity stock		17						
ļ	Land		18						·
	Currencies		19	1947		<u>, 100, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 1</u>	2018	1947	2018
	Mortality		20						
	Other		21	-					er en
	Swaptions		31					_	4, 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
	Equity index	calls	32						-
In the money	Equity stock	calls	33						
options	Equity index	puts	34						
	Equity stock	puts	35				<u></u>		
	Other		36						
	Swaptions		41						processory department
•	Equity index	calls	42						
Out of the	Equity stock	calls	43				5	,	114
money options	Equity index	puts	44						
	Equity stock	puts	45						
	Other		46						and the second s
Total (11 to 46	5)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	51	5665			5691	4210	3597
Adjustment for	variation marg	gin	52						
Total (51 + 52)	)		53	5665			5691		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic Industrial Branch Fund** 

•			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	monti	n year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	14
Derivative co	ntracts	ž.		Value as at the e	nd of t ear	this fir	nancial	Notional amount a	
			Assets 1		Liabilities <b>2</b>		Bought / Long 3	Sold / Short	
	Fixed-interes	t securities	11						
	Interest rates	<b>.</b>	12						<del></del>
	Inflation		13						
	Credit index /	/ basket	14						
Futures and	Credit single	name	15						<u> </u>
contracts for	Equity index		16	36399			36918	10323	26885
differences	Equity stock		17						<del></del>
	Land		18						property of tradinal and
	Currencies		19	4015		<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	4172	4015	4172
	Mortality		20						
	Other		21						
	Swaptions	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	31				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Equity index	calls	32						
In the money	Equity stock	calls	33						- Control of the Aug.
options	Equity index	puts	34					V *** *** (****************************	
	Equity stock	puts	35						<del>,</del>
	Other		36						t en
	Swaptions		41			****		en e	
	Equity index	calls	42						t .
Out of the	Equity stock	calis	43				11		240
money options	Equity index	puts	44				<del></del>		<del></del>
	Equity stock	puts	45			·····		×	
	Other		46	<del>- Para da da</del>					
Total (11 to 46	))	ot of the second second	51	40414			41102	14338	31297
Adjustment for	variation marg	jin	52	<del>ananta di juga ajai</del>	. 1117		<del>, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -,</del>		
Total (51 + 52)	)		53	40414			41102		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Britannic With-Profits Fund** 

•			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	monti	h year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	15
Derivative co	ntracts			Value as at the e	nd of t ear	this fir	nancial	Notional amount a financi	
		ŕ		Assets 1		Liabili <b>2</b>		Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4
	Fixed-interes	t securities	11						
	Interest rates	:	12						
	Inflation		13						records despise
	Credit index	basket	14						
Futures and	Credit single	name	15	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
contracts for differences	Equity index	······································	16	135050			132359	104912	30380
	Equity stock		17				·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Land	·	18			- 1			eni na in
	Currencies		19	52452			53825	52452	53825
	Mortality		20						
	Other		21						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Swaptions		31			,*			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity index	calls	32				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
In the money	Equity stock	calls	33						
options	Equity index	puts	34						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity stock	puts	35	:				:	·
	Other		36						
	Swaptions		41						
	Equity index	calls	42						
Out of the money	Equity stock	calls	43				135		2815
options	Equity index	puts	44						
	Equity stock	puts	45						
	Other		46						
Total (11 to 46	<b>)</b>		51	187503			186319	157365	87020
Adjustment for	variation març	jin	52						
Total (51 + 52	)		53	187503		•	186319		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

**Phoenix With-Profits Fund** 

	1		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	£000	16
Derivative co	ntracts			Value as at the e	nd of t	this fir	nancial		s at the end of this ial year
	_			Assets Liabilities 1 2		Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4		
:	Fixed-interes	securities	11						
	Interest rates		12	301787			284707	1697091	2052128
	Inflation		13						
]	Credit index /	basket	14					: 1 2 1	
Futures and	Credit single	name	15						
contracts for	Equity index		16	60105			59556	36390	24055
differences	Equity stock	<del>i.</del>	17	and the state of t					
	Land		18						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Currencies		19	34991			36287	34991	36287
`	Mortality		20	***************************************			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Other	-/	21				******		
:	Swaptions		31	67950	· ; · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			- the state of the	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity index	alls	32				******		
In the money	Equity stock of	alls	33	-					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
options	Equity index p	outs	34						
	Equity stock p	outs	35						
	Other		36	-		*******			
	Swaptions		41	927					<del>ng Amasah andarah</del>
	Equity index	calls	42					<del> </del>	
Out of the	Equity stock of	alls	43				71		1480
money options	Equity index	outs	44						
	Equity stock p	outs	45					<del>egendirei. ,y.y.y.y.</del>	
	Other		46					, grayardanada '	
Total (11 to 46	)	······································	51	465760		(	380620	1768472	2113951
Adjustment for	variation marg	in	52	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		<del></del>			
Total (51 + 52)	······································		53	465760			380620		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Alba with-Profits Fund

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	n year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1016269	GL	31	12	2008	2000	17
Derivative co	ntracts			Value as at the e	nd of t	his fir	nancial		s at the end of this al year
				Assets 1	Liabilities 2		ties	Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4
	Fixed-interes	t securities	11						
	Interest rates	······································	12				<del></del>		
	Inflation		13						
	Credit index /	basket	14						
Futures and	Credit single	name	15					·	
contracts for	Equity index		16						
differences	Equity stock		17			<del>,</del>			
	Land	-011 h.m.	18						
	Currencies		19						**************************************
	Mortality		20						
	Other		21			<del>/ /- /- /</del>			
	Swaptions		31	39365				124444	
•	Equity index	calls	32						
In the money	Equity stock	calls	33		•				
options	Equity index	puts	34						
	Equity stock	puts	35						
	Other		36				***************************************		
	Swaptions		41						
	Equity index	calls	42						
Out of the	Equity stock	calls	43			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
money options	Equity index	puts	44						; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; -
	Equity stock	puts	45						
	Other		46						
Total (11 to 46	3)		51	39365				124444	
Adjustment for	variation marg	jin	52						
Total (51 + 52	)		53	39365					

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Regulatory excess capital

	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	160218	210759
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13	11314	12471
Regulatory value of assets	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14	453	467
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	148452	197822
Regulatory value	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	96060	107316
of liabilities	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	6458	5877
·	Total (21+22)	29	102518	113193
Long-term insurand with-profits insuran	ce capital requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	31	4081	4592
Resilience capital r with-profits insuran	equirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	32		
Sum of regulatory (29+31+32)	value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR	39	106600	117785
Regulatory excess	capital (19-39)	49	41852	80037

#### Realistic excess capital

-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 1	
1	Realistic excess capital	51	

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)	61	41852	80037
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62		
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63		
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	2082	4718
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero)	66	39770	75319

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

2000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Regulatory excess capital

	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	199887	334098
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13		
Regulatory value of assets	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14		
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	199887	334098
Regulatory value	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	68484	111361
of liabilities	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	19372	30899
	Total (21+22)	29	87856	142260
Long-term insurand with-profits insuran	ce capital requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	31	2785	4493
Resilience capital r with-profits insuran	equirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	32		
Sum of regulatory (29+31+32)	Sum of regulatory value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR (29+31+32)		90641	146752
Regulatory excess	Regulatory excess capital (19-39)		109247	187345

### Realistic excess capital

Realistic excess capital		•	51		1
				1	

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)	61	109247	187345
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62		i minimi na kuting sa
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63		*************
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	er en	kyradio ya ya ya mina i
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		er egeneralis este en egeneral este este este este este este este est
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero)	66	109247	187345

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Regulatory excess capital

	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	6313562	6974987
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12	··	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13	1374198	1358395
Regulatory value of assets	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14	73917	75903
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	4865447	5540688
Regulatory value	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	3579949	4243151
of liabilities	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	546572	276892
	Total (21+22)	29	4126521	4520043
Long-term insuran with-profits insuran	ce capital requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	31	146340	173197
Resilience capital with-profits insuran	requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	32		
Sum of regulatory value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR (29+31+32)		39	4272861	4693240
Regulatory excess	Regulatory excess capital (19-39)		592586	847449

### Realistic excess capital

		7.2.3.3.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4	 				
Realistic excess ca	apital		- 1	51	,		
1					ľ	1	

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)	61	592586	847449
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62	<u> </u>	ergeng mpughaba di di
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63		yeyeshari i
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	40943	94778
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero)	66	551644	752670

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Regulatory excess capital

	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	634533	718792
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13	61414	61539
Regulatory value of assets	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14	2462	2469
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	570657	654784
Regulatory value	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	417712	480477
of liabilities	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	48108	9570
	Total (21+22)	29	465820	490048
	Long-term insurance capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts		17389	20082
Resilience capital r with-profits insuran	equirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	32		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sum of regulatory (29+31+32)	Sum of regulatory value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR (29+31+32)		483209	510130
Regulatory excess	Regulatory excess capital (19-39)		87447	144654

#### Realistic excess capital

Transfer to the second			 	
Realistic excess capital		51		

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)	61	87447	144654
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62		
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	8423	13813
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		ma y my may at a siling a sili
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero)	66	79025	130841

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Regulatory excess capital

	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	4547930	5167652
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13	144259	186286
Regulatory value of assets	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14	8105	8810
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	4395566	4972556
Regulatory value	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	3635952	3965581
of liabilities	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	282274	97700
	Total (21+22)	29	3918226	4063280
Long-term insurance capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts		31	147557	161470
Resilience capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts		32		
Sum of regulatory value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR (29+31+32)		39	4065783	4224750
Regulatory excess	capital (19-39)	49	329783	747806

### Realistic excess capital

The state of the s	 	 
Doollatie evene engitet	I = 1	1
Realistic excess capital	1 51 1	
	 1 7" 1	1

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)	61	329783	747806
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62		<del> </del>
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63	·	<del>, communication</del>
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	112521	189800
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		n ti
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero)	66	217262	558006

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of		
this financial year	the previous year		
1	2		

### Regulatory excess capital

The second secon				
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	1781069	1764357
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
Regulatory value of assets	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13	505914	352572
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14	5300	6145
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	1269855	1405640
Regulatory value of liabilities	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	1214432	1362158
	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	55422	43482
	Total (21+22)	29	1269855	1405640
Long-term insurance with-profits insurance	ce capital requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	31	31452	35164
Resilience capital r with-profits insuran	requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts	32		erige open grinning i de eerste gewone g
Sum of regulatory (29+31+32)	value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR	39	1301307	1440804
Regulatory excess	capital (19-39)	49	(31452)	(35164)

### Realistic excess capital

				Table 1 to 1 t	
Realistic excess of	capital		51	(5764)	(64582)
L.	and the second s		1		

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)	61	(25688)	29418
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62		
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63		
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	1506	7310
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		<del>y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y </del>
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero)	66		22108

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of		
this financial year	the previous year		
1	2		

			1	_
Realistic value of a	ssets available to the fund		·	
Regulatory value of	assets	11	148452	197822
Implicit items allocated to the fund		12		
Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)				
Excess admissible a	ssets	21		
Present value of future profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the fund		22	2319	2607
Value of derivatives 11 to 22	and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines	23		
Value of shares in su	ubsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24		
Prepayments made from the fund		25		
Realistic value of assets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))		26	150771	200429
Support arrangemen	t assets	27	y gamma di si	
Assets available to the	ne fund (26+27)	29	150771	200429
Realistic value of li	abilities of fund		<u> </u>	<del>land on the state of the state</del>
With-profits benefit r	eserve	31	127466	166930
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		, ,
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33		
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	2955	16972

With-profits benefit	reserve	31	127466	166930
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33		
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	2955	16972
	Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35	295	585
	Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36		
Future policy related liabilities	Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	8359	3210
	Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42		
	Future costs of financial options	43	735	602
	Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Financing costs	45		······································
٠	Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46		
	Other long-term insurance liabilities	47	5094	7424
-	Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	16847	27622
Realistic current liab	oilities of the fund	51	6458	5877
Realistic value of lia	bilities of fund (31+49+51)	59	150771	200429

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of		
the previous year		
2		

### Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	150771	200429
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	150771	200429
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65		
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66		
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67		
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68		
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69		

### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300000	300000
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

#### Realistic value of assets available to the fund

nealistic value of	assets available to the fund			
Regulatory value of	f assets	11	199887	334098
Implicit items alloca	ited to the fund	12		
Value of shares in	subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)	13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Excess admissible	assets	21	7 N	
Present value of fur written in the fund	ture profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts	22		
Value of derivatives	and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines	23		
Value of shares in	subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24		
Prepayments made	from the fund	25		
Realistic value of a	ssets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))	26	199887	334098
Support arrangeme	ent assets	27	<del>[</del>	
Assets available to	the fund (26+27)	29	199887	334098
Realistic value of	liabilities of fund			
With-profits benefit	reserve	31	59870	11858
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	111425	172258
	Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35		
	Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36		
Future policy related liabilities	Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	4405	2678
Totalog napinalog	Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Future costs of financial options	43		
	Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44		
	Financing costs	45		1, /, 1, 1, 1,
	Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46		
	Other long-term insurance liabilities	47	4815	9681
	Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	120645	184617
Realistic current lia	bilities of the fund	51	19372	30899
Realistic value of lia	abilities of fund (31+49+51)	59	199887	33409
				l

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	199887	334098
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	199887	334098
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65		
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66		
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67		
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68		
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69	·	

### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300000	300000
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82		

Form 19 (Sheet 1)

#### Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Units

£000

<u> </u>	<u> </u>
As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

Realistic value of assets available to the fund			· ·
Regulatory value of assets	11	4865447	5540688
Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)	13		
Excess admissible assets	21		<u> </u>
Present value of future profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the fund	22	2792	110083
Value of derivatives and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines 11 to 22	23		
Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24		
Prepayments made from the fund	25		
Realistic value of assets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))	26	4868239	5650772
Support arrangement assets	27		
Assets available to the fund (26+27)	29	4868239	5650772
Realistic value of liabilities of fund			
With-profits benefit reserve	31	3802761	4888126
Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		
Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33	(655)	(686)

	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33	(655)	(686)
• :	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	130435	173670
	Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35	4316	29017
	Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36		-
Future policy related liabilities	Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	194402	105328
Totaled habilities	Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42		
	Future costs of financial options	43	153784	163995
	Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44	1406	865
	Financing costs	45		
·	Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46		
	Other long-term insurance liabilities	47	56711	73744
	Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	533076	489271
Realistic current liabilities of the fund		51	532403	273375
Realistic value of liabilities of fund (31+49+51)		59	4868239	5650772

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	4868239	5650772
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	4868239	5650772
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66		
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67	-	
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68	. :	: :
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69		

### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300000	300000
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82		

Form 19 (Sheet 1)

### Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Units

2000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1 .	.2

### Realistic value of assets available to the fund

nealistic value of a	assets available to the fund			
Regulatory value of	assets	11	570657	654784
Implicit items alloca	ted to the fund	12		
Value of shares in s	subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)	13		
Excess admissible	assets	21		203
Present value of fut written in the fund	ure profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts	22	4704	6170
Value of derivatives 11 to 22	and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines	23		<u>,</u>
Value of shares in s	subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24		
Prepayments made	from the fund	25		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Realistic value of as	ssets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))	26	575361	661158
Support arrangeme	nt assets	27	,	
Assets available to	the fund (26+27)	29	575361	661158
Realistic value of	liabilities of fund			
With-profits benefit	reserve	31	412222	493585
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		,
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33		
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	80666	132813
	Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35		
	Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Future policy related liabilities	Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	23415	12015
Totalog habilitios	Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42		- <del>1</del>
	Future costs of financial options	43		
	Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44	(856)	1193
	Financing costs	45		
	Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
*	Other long-term insurance liabilities	47	11807	11982
	Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	115032	158002
Realistic current liabilities of the fund		51	48108	9570
Realistic value of liabilities of fund (31+49+51)		59	575361	661158
		8		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

<del></del>	
As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

#### Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	575361	661158
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	575361	661158
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65		
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66		
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67		
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68		
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69		

### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300000	300000
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of
the previous year
2

#### Realistic value of assets available to the fund

Regulatory value of assets	11	4395566	4972556
Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)	13		<del> </del>
Excess admissible assets	21		1450
Present value of future profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the fund	22	53401	71737
Value of derivatives and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines 11 to 22	23		
Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24		
Prepayments made from the fund	25		
Realistic value of assets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))	26	4448967	5045743
Support arrangement assets	27		
Assets available to the fund (26+27)	29	4448967	5045743

#### Realistic value of liabilities of fund

With-profits benefit	reserve	31	3694346	4448832
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33		·
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	174023	245198
	Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35		
Future policy related liabilities	Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36		-
	Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	208513	115401
	Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42		
	Future costs of financial options	43		·
	Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44	18979	38689
	Financing costs	45		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Other long-term insurance liabilities	47	70833	99923
	Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	472348	499211
Realistic current liabilities of the fund		51	282274	97700
Realistic value of lia	bilities of fund (31+49+51)	59	4448967	5045743

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	4448967	5045743
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	4448967	5045743
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65		
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66		
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67		3
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68		-
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69		

### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300000	300000
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82		

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of		
this financial year	the previous year		
1	2		

		i	· ·	=
Realistic value of a	ssets available to the fund	- <del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Regulatory value of	assets	11	1269855	1405640
Implicit items allocat	ed to the fund	12		
Value of shares in su	ubsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)	13	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Excess admissible a	ssets	21		,
Present value of futu in the fund	re profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written	22	20410	(25588)
Value of derivatives 11 to 22	and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines	23		
Value of shares in su	ubsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24		
Prepayments made	from the fund	25		
Realistic value of as	sets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))	26	1290265	1380052
Support arrangemen	nt assets	27		,
Assets available to the	ne fund (26+27)	29	1290265	1380052
Realistic value of li	abilities of fund		***************************************	
With-profits benefit r	eserve ,	31	955102	1095656
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32		<u> </u>
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33		
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34		25312

# Future policy related liabilities

benefits reserve	32	}	
Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	33		
	34		25312
Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options. and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35		
Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36	10297	25984
Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	185395	161479
Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42		
Future costs of financial options	43	81137	71325
Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44		
Financing costs	45	23505	6684
Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46		
Other long-term insurance liabilities	47		2099
Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	279741	240914
ties of the fund	51	55422	43482
lities of fund (31+49+51)	59	1290265	1380052
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve  Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)  Future costs of non-contractual commitments  Future costs of financial options  Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)  Financing costs  Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly  Other long-term insurance liabilities	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve  Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)  Future costs of non-contractual commitments  42  Future costs of financial options  Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)  43  Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)  44  Financing costs  Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly  Other long-term insurance liabilities  Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))  49  ties of the fund  51	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve  Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve  Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)  Future costs of non-contractual commitments  Future costs of financial options  Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)  Financing costs  Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly  Other long-term insurance liabilities  Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))  49  279741  ties of the fund

## Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

With-profits fund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

## Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	1296029	1444634
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		2 2 2 2 2 2
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	1296029	1444634
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65	5764	64582
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66	(5764)	(64582)
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67	(5764)	(64582)
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68		
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69		

## Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300000	300000
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82		

Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

Phoenix Life Limited

Total business / subfund

10 Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

## Income

Earned premiums	11	392947	(1617892)
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	1045634	1099266
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	(80703)	(280629)
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14	(1561012)	192424
Other income	15		7363
Total income	19	(203134)	(599468)

# Expenditure

2406648	2702254
218923	244025
10391	13187
103128	34261
	28890
297374	31180
3036464	3053797
	103128

Business transfers - in	31		
Business transfers - out	32		
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(3239599)	(3653266)
Fund brought forward	49	20551062	24204326
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	17311463	20551060

Long-term insurance business: Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

## Income

Earned premiums	11	169399	(2108592)
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	346311	403918
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	69085	(351591)
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14	(1561089)	192802
Other income	15		7363
Total income	19	(976294)	(1856100)

# Expenditure

Claims incurred	21	679172	1118432
Expenses payable	22	111668	94339
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	7033	5439
Taxation	24	28199	(9015)
Other expenditure	25		21527
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	269356	
Total expenditure	29	1095428	1230722

Business transfers - in	31	111242	
Business transfers - out	32	147499	7
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(2107979)	(3086822)
Fund brought forward	49	8269275	11356097
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	6161296	8269275

## Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

6000

Units £000			)
		Financial year	Previous year 2
Income			
Earned premiums	11	2880	3810
Investment income receivable before deduction	on of tax 12	9451	9103
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked brought into account	d assets 13	9322	2401
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked ass	ets 14	<u> </u>	
Other income	15		
Total income	19	21653	15314
Expenditure  Claims incurred	21	30368	20583
Expenses payable	22	924	450
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	18	14
Taxation	24	1110	1636
Other expenditure	25		
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	1645	729
Total expenditure	29	34065	23412
Business transfers - in	31		
Business transfers - out	32		,
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (	19-29+31-32) 39	(12412)	(8098)
Fund brought forward	49	120237	128335
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	107825	120237

# Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

#### Income

Earned premiums	11	(23224)	1922
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	13875	14744
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	29532	15009
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14		
Other income	15		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Total income	19	20183	31675

## Expenditure

Claims incurred	21	54464	32879
Expenses payable	22	656	1669
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	161	96
Taxation	24	5240	2833
Other expenditure	25		
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26		
Total expenditure	29	60521	37477

Business transfers - in	31	396	
Business transfers - out	32	2936	
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(42877)	(5802)
Fund brought forward	49	112211	118013
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	69334	112211

#### Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

#### Income

Earned premiums	11	113621	186998
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	321562	310803
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	(50031)	90268
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14	(28)	
Other income	15		
Total income	19	385124	588069

#### Expenditure

Claims incurred	21	1018161	876722
Expenses payable	22	46298	33932
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	166	1171
Taxation	24	46740	28970
Other expenditure	25		. , , ,
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	16768	13835
Total expenditure	29	. 1128133	954630

Business transfers - in	31	218465	
Business transfers - out	32	122854	
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(647399)	(366561)
Fund brought forward	49	5602046	5968607
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	4954647	5602046

# Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

Units £000			
		Financial year	Previous year
Income			
Earned premiums	11	32597	41574
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	32479	36455
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	12682	(1259)
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14		<u> </u>
Other income	15		
Total income	19	77758	76770
Expenditure			
Claims incurred	21	120905	116630
Expenses payable	22	14319	15343
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	48	660
Taxation	24	3506	3124
Other expenditure	25		
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	1871	1460
Total expenditure	29	. 140649	137217
Business transfers - in	31		
Business transfers - out	32		
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(62891)	(60447)
Fund brought forward	49	575696	636143
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	512805	575696

# Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Onits £000			
		Financial year	Previous year
		1	2
Income			
Earned premiums	11	73735	195369
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	228963	221925
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	(243384)	30767
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14		<del> </del>
Other income	15		<del></del>
Total income	19	59314	448061
Expenditure  Claims incurred	21	310123	361494
Expenditure			
Expenses payable	22	28698	72788
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	637	444
Taxation	24	20260	9675
Other expenditure	25		7363
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	7385	14651
Total expenditure	29	367103	470416
	:	·	
Business transfers - in	31	3366	
Business transfers - out	32	67233	······································
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(371656)	(22355
Fund brought forward	49	4156867	4179221
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	3785211	4156866

Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units £000			
	ſ	Financial year	Previous year
Income	<b>!</b>	•	
Earned premiums	11	23939	61027
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	92993	102318
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	92091	(66224
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14	105	(378
Other income	15		
Total income	19	209128	96743
Expenditure			
Claims incurred	21	193454	175514
Expenses payable	22	16361	25504
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	2328	1362
Taxation	24	(1927)	(2962
Other expenditure	25		
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	349	505
Total expenditure	29	210565	199923
Business transfers - in	31	40879	
Business transfers - out	32	33826	
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	5616	(103180
Fund brought forward	49	1714730	1817910
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	1720346	1714730

## Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

Phoenix Life Limited

Total business / subfund

10 Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

2000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

## Gross

Regular premiums	11	429813	101997	783	532593	653226
Single premiums	12	3126	33370	1157	37653	400061

# Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	66899	3067	152	70118	<b>62926</b>
Single premiums	14					(612)

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15	6965	812	7777	72666
Single premiums	16	1	99403	99404	2536199

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	355949	98118	631	454698	517633
Single premiums	18	3125	(66033)	1157	(61751)	(2135526)

Gross	19	432939	135367	1940	570246	1053287
Reinsurance	20	73865	103282	152	177299	2671179
Net	21	359074	32085	1788	392947	(1617892)

## Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	32597		32597	41574
Single premiums	12				

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13			
Single premiums	14			

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15				
Single premiums	16	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	32597		32597	41574
Single premiums	18				

Gross	19	32597		32597	41574
Reinsurance	20				
Net	21	32597		32597	41574

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	40815	20406		61221	86466
Single premiums	12	(79)	12696	11	12628	127358

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	115		115	76
Single premiums	14		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	 	

## Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15			10335
Single premiums	16			8045

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	40701	20406		61107	76056
Single premiums	18	(79)	12696	11	12628	119313

Gross	19	40736	33102	11	73850	213824
Reinsurance	20	115			115	18455
Net	21	40622	33102	11	73735	, 195369

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

Phoenix Life Limited

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	2863	2	2865	3385	
Single premiums	12		19	19	430	

## Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	5	'	5	5
Single premiums	14				

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15			
Single premiums	16			

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	2858	2	·	2860	3380
Single premiums	18′		19		19	430

10181		e jak			
Gross	19	2863	21	2884	3815
Reinsurance	20	5		5	5
Net	21	2858	21	 2880	3810

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

2000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	336	1135	 1471	1949
Single premiums	12		(24652)	(24652)	

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	43		43	27
Single premiums	14				

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15			
Single premiums	16			

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	293	1135	1428	1922
Single premiums	18		(24652)	 (24652)	

7	٠.	٠.	d
1	О	ы	31

10001						
Gross	19	336	(23517)		(23181)	1949
Reinsurance	20	43			43	27
Net	21	293	(23517)		(23224)	1922

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Life UK Pension		Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	.3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	19946	2903	253	23102	26970
Single premiums	12	13	647	1146	1806	36758

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	714	103	152	969	81
Single premiums	14					(612)

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15			3232
Single premiums	16			

## Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	19232	2800	101	22133	23657
Single premiums	18	13	647	1146	1806	37370

Gross	19	19959	3550	1399	24908	63728
Reinsurance	20	714	103	152	969	2701
Net	21	19245	3447	1247	23939	61027

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

2000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year	
1	2	3	4	5	

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	103617	28136	530	132283	154605
Single premiums	12	113	4514	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	4627	92761

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	23288	2	23290	
Single premiums	14				

## Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15				49809
Single premiums	16	1	(1)		10559

## Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	80330	28134	530	108994	104796
Single premiums	18	112	4515		4627	82202

lotal						
Gross	19	103730	32650	530	136910	247366
Reinsurance	20	23289	1		23290	60368
Net	21	80442	32649	530	113621	186998

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

2000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	229639	49415	279054	338277
Single premiums	12	3079	40145	43224	142754

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	42736	2962		45698	62737
Single premiums	14			. ,		

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15	6965	812	7777	9291
Single premiums	16		99404	 99404	2517595

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	179938	45641	225579	266249
Single premiums	18	3079	(59259)	(56180)	(2374841)

Gross	19	232718	89560	322278	481031
Reinsurance	20	49701	103178	 152879	2589623
Net	21	183017	(13618)	169399	(2108592)

## Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

10 Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units		000 <del>3</del>				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross					*	
Death or disability lump sums	11	201218	29819	1003	232040	282332
Disability periodic payments	12	38131	Ť-	59	38190	31782
Surrender or partial surrender	13	597587	630088	14647	1242322	1594884
Annuity payments	14	9590	304512	1325	315427	297881
Lump sums on maturity	15	805077	96714	8183	909974	923614
Total	16	1651603	1061134	25217	2737954	3130492
Reinsurance - external		* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Death or disability lump sums	21	34675	1293		35968	32410
Disability periodic payments	22	2724	12	24	2760	1583
Surrender or partial surrender	23	27474	9		27483	21553
Annuity payments	24	1131	80969	The state of the s	82100	92626
Lump sums on maturity	25	70	64	:	134	70
Total	26	66074	82347	24	148445	148242
Reinsurance - intra-group	-			•		•
Death or disability lump sums	31	45	(1100)		(1055)	21025
Disability periodic payments	32		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Surrender or partial surrender	33	(395)	1536		1141	129256
Annuity payments	34	(3)	165104		165101	82559
Lump sums on maturity	35	(988)	18661		17673	47156
Total	36	(1341)	184201		182860	279996
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	166498	29626	1003	197127	228897
Disability periodic payments	42	35407	(12)	35	35430	30199
Surrender or partial surrender	43	570508	628543	14647	1213698	1444075
Annuity payments	44	8462	58439	1325	68226	122696
Lump sums on maturity	45	805995	77989	8183	892167	876388
Total	46	1586870	794586	25193	2406648	2702254

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

Units		2000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						,
Death or disability lump sums	11	13831			13831	13726
Disability periodic payments	12					•
Surrender or partial surrender	13	15024			15024	9729
Annuity payments	14			•		
Lump sums on maturity	15	92050		· \ -	92050	93175
Total	16	120905			120905	116630
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21					
Disability periodic payments	22	:	:			
Surrender or partial surrender	23					<u> </u>
Annuity payments	24					
Lump sums on maturity	25	5-mm				
Total	26		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Reinsurance - intra-group			-			
Death or disability lump sums	31					
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33	maji kuji kun i	- the modern policy of the change of the cha			<u></u>
Annuity payments	34		. '	· ·		
Lump sums on maturity	35					<del> </del>
Total	36					
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	13831			13831	13726
Disability periodic payments	42		-			. The modern is
Surrender or partial surrender	43	15024			15024	9729
Annuity payments	44		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, o yati iyo iini s		<del></del>
Lump sums on maturity	45	92050			92050	93175
Total	46	120905	T-1-7		120905	116630

## Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Total business / subturio		22 Britannic With	i-Pronts runa						
Financial year ended		31 December 2008							
Jnits		2000							
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous			
		1	2	3	4	5			
Gross				<u></u>					
Death or disability lump sums	11	8867	7278	100	10051	4040			
	12		1218	106	16251	1842			
Disability periodic payments		47			.47	120			
Surrender or partial surrender	13	68461	64647	12136	145244	22702			
Annuity payments	14	503	556		1059	425			
Lump sums on maturity	15	130739	14452	2358	147549	16054			
Total	16	208617	86933	14600	310150	41037			
Reinsurance - external									
Death or disability lump sums	21	(52)			(52)	.5			
Disability periodic payments	22				: :				
Surrender or partial surrender	23	54	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		54	<u></u>			
Annuity payments	24		•						
Lump sums on maturity	25	26			26	20			
Total	26	27			27	8			
	L		· ·						
Reinsurance - intra-group				•					
Death or disability lump sums	31					187			
Disability periodic payments	32								
Surrender or partial surrender	33					2834			
Annuity payments	34			*	. ""				
Lump sums on maturity	35					18570			
Total	36					4879			
Net of reinsurance									
Death or disability lump sums	41	8919	7278	106	16304	1648			
Disability periodic payments	42	47		High mind	47	120			
Surrender or partial surrender	43	68407	64647	12136	145190	198679			
Annuity payments	44	503	556		1059	425			
Lump sums on maturity	45	130713	14452	2358	147523	141947			

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

Units		£000	•			
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Death or disability lump sums	11	2528	1		2529	2516
Disability periodic payments	12					
Surrender or partial surrender	13	4159		,	4159	3901
Annuity payments	14				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
Lump sums on maturity	15	23283	397	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23680	14166
Total	16	29970	398		30368	20583
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21					
Disability periodic payments	22					
Surrender or partial surrender	23			*****		
Annuity payments	24				*	
Lump sums on maturity	25					
Total	26				<b>-</b>	
Reinsurance - intra-group	<u> </u>		<u> ,</u>			
Death or disability lump sums	31			.,		
Disability periodic payments	32	<u> </u>				
Surrender or partial surrender	33		*			
Annuity payments	34			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Lump sums on maturity	35		<del></del>			
Total	36		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	2528	1	<del></del>	2529	2516
Disability periodic payments	42		•		2029	2010
Surrender or partial surrender	43	4159			4159	3901
Annuity payments	44		- 		7130	3301
Lump sums on maturity	45	23283	397	The state of the s	23680	14166
Total	46	29970	398		30368	20583
	<u> </u>	200,0	030		30306	20003

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Units		€000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Death or disability lump sums	11	3784			3784	2630
Disability periodic payments	12					
Surrender or partial surrender	13	6207	17008		23215	6845
Annuity payments	14					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Lump sums on maturity	15	25183	2633		27816	25811
Total	16	35173	19641		54814	35286
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21	350			350	2407
Disability periodic payments	22					
Surrender or partial surrender	23					
Annuity payments	24		***************************************	5.50.50		
Lump sums on maturity	25			**************************************		
Total	26	350	en estado.		350	2407
Reinsurance - intra-group				•		
Death or disability lump sums	31					
Disability periodic payments	32			**		
Surrender or partial surrender	33					· · · · · · ·
Annuity payments	34	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		·····		
Lump sums on maturity	35				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total	36	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;			<del>; = ; · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </del>	
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	3433		······································	3433	223
Disability periodic payments	42			····		
Surrender or partial surrender	43	6207	17008		23215	6845
Annuity payments	44					<del>, my my diad</del>
Lump sums on maturity	45	25183	2633		27816	25811
Total	46	34823	19641	<del>-1</del>	54464	32879

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

Units		£000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						<b>.</b>
Death or disability lump sums	11	6444	2312	422	9178	9422
Disability periodic payments	12	247		59	306	1295
Surrender or partial surrender	13	18309	24612	2466	45387	63288
Annuity payments	14	3224	69195	1305	73724	70395
Lump sums on maturity	15	101775	14246	741	116762	95514
Total	16	129999	110365	4993	245357	239914
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21	13	287		300	(27)
Disability periodic payments	22	197	12	24	233	16
Surrender or partial surrender	23		9		9	13
Annuity payments	24		51297		51297	61108
Lump sums on maturity	25	,	64		64	24
Total	26	210	51669	24	51903	61134
Reinsurance - intra-group			•	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Death or disability lump sums	31		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33					
Annuity payments	34					3266
Lump sums on maturity	35		,,,,,,,,,, -			
Total	36					3266
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	6431	2025	422	8878	9449
Disability periodic payments	42	50	(12)	35	73	1279
Surrender or partial surrender	43	18309	24603	2466	45378	. 63275
Annuity payments	44	3224	17898	1305	22427	6021
Lump sums on maturity	45	101775	14182	741	116698	95490
Total	46	129789	58696	4969	193454	175514

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

			<u> </u>			
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross					-	-
Death or disability lump sums	11	62408	7189	475	70072	75306
Disability periodic payments	12			handadan kanan a	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Surrender or partial surrender	13	355445	140313	41	495799	545318
Annuity payments	14	2922	42925		45847	35517
Lump sums on maturity	15	376530	43069	5079	424678	367155
Total	16	797305	233496	5595	1036396	1023296
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21	18236	(2)		18234	
Disability periodic payments	22					
Surrender or partial surrender	23					
Annuity payments	24					
Lump sums on maturity	25					
Total	26	18236	(2)		18234	
Reinsurance - intra-group				•		
Death or disability lump sums	31			•		1918
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33					9916
Annuity payments	34					
Lump sums on maturity	35					28220
Total	36					146573
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	44171	7191	475	51837	5611
Disability periodic payments	42					
Surrender or partial surrender	43	355445	140313	41	495799	44615
Annuity payments	44	2922	42925		45847	35510
Lump sums on maturity	45	376530	43069	5079	424678	33893
Total	46	779068	233498	5595	1018161	87672

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

Units		€000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						-
Death or disability lump sums	11	103357	13039	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	116396	160310
Disability periodic payments	12	37837	<del>*************************************</del>		37837	30361
Surrender or partial surrender	13	129982	383508	4	513494	738780
Annuity payments	14	2941	191836	20	194797	187712
Lump sums on maturity	15	55517	21917	5	77439	167250
Total	16	329634	610300	29	939962	1284413
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21	16128	1008		17136	29971
Disability periodic payments	22	2527			2527	1567
Surrender or partial surrender	23	27420			27420	21540
Annuity payments	24	1131	29672		30803	31517
Lump sums on maturity	25	44			44	20
Total	26	47250	30680		77930	84615
Reinsurance - intra-group				•		
Death or disability lump sums	31	45	(1100)		(1055)	(39
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33	(395)	1536		1141	1746
Annuity payments	34	(3)	165104		165101	79293
Lump sums on maturity	35	(988)	18661		17673	366
Total	36	(1341)	184201		182860	81366
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	87184	13131		100315	130378
Disability periodic payments	42	35310			35310	28794
Surrender or partial surrender,	43	102957	381972	4	484933	715494
Annuity payments	44	1813	(2940)	20	(1107)	76902
Lump sums on maturity	45	56461	3256	5	59722	166864
Total	46	283725	395419	29	679172	1118432

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

10 Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		16
Commission - other	12	5249	3947	1143	10339	12025
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14	83258	60106	263	143627	155453
Management - other	15	37126	27565	267	64957	76531
Total	16	125633	91618	1673	218923	244025
Reinsurance - external						
Commission - acquisition	21	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Commission - other	22	-				
Management - acquisition	23	- <u>1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1</u>	·····			· · ·
Management - maintenance	24				·	
Management - other	25					
Total	26		:			,
Reinsurance - intra-group				•		
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32				-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Management - acquisition	33					
Management - maintenance	34		, representation of the second			
Management - other	35	, - <u>, - , - , - , - , - , - , - , - , -</u>				
Total	36	, <del>v.</del>				
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41					
Commission - other	42	5249	3947	4440	10000	16
Management - acquisition	43	5249	3947	1143	10339	12025
Management - maintenance		00050	20100			
	44	83258	60106	263	143627	155453
Management - other	45	37126	27565	267	64957	76531
Total	46	125633	91618	1673	218923	244025

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

Units	£	000		<i>f</i> *		
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
	L	1	2	3	4	5
Gross		,				
Commission - acquisition	11					1
Commission - other	12	17			17	29
Management - acquisition	13					:
Management - maintenance	14	13836			13836	15288
Management - other	15	465			465	26
Total	16	14319			14319	15343
Reinsurance - external						
Commission - acquisition	21					
Commission - other	22					
Management - acquisition	23			<del>- Cymlundydd</del>		
Management - maintenance	24			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<del></del>
Management - other	25					
Total	26					······································
Reinsurance - intra-group				•		
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Management - acquisition	33			<del> </del>		
Management - maintenance	34			<del>- i i wyr y y y y dd maila</del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Management - other	35					, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
Total	36			<del>(************************************</del>		
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41					
Commission - other	42	17	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<del></del>	17	29
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	13836	elmit i e emilioni.		13836	15288
Management - other	45	465	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	465	26
Total	46	14319	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·	14319	15343

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

Units		0003				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11			The second secon		
Commission - other	12	65	107	1117	1290	1166
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14	9513	15647	11	25170	37220
Management - other	15	906	1332	1	2238	34401
Total	16	10484	17086	1129	28698	72788
Daire	•					
Reinsurance - external	21			·		
Commission - acquisition  Commission - other	22					
	23					
Management - acquisition	23					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Management - maintenance				:		
Management - other  Total	25 26			<del></del>		<u> </u>
Total	20		<u> </u>	<del>                                      </del>		
Reinsurance - intra-group				•		
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32					<del></del>
Management - acquisition	33					
Management - maintenance	34					which is it is a second
Management - other	35					
Total	36					-
Net of reinsurance	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7					
Commission - acquisition	41					<del></del>
Commission - other	42	65	107	1117	1290	1166
Management - acquisition	43			*****	1230	1100
Management - maintenance	44	9513	15647	11	25170	37220
Management - other	45	906	1332	1	2238	34401
Total	46	10484	17086	1129	28698	72788
		10-104	17000	1129	20098	12166

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Jnits	•	£000				
	. [	UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	. 2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11	,	**************************************		:	
Commission - other	12	2			2	
Management - acquisition	13		and the second second			
Management - maintenance	14	900			900	450
Management - other	15	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	22	
Total	16	924			924	450
			·	· <del>···········</del> ,	<del></del>	
Reinsurance - external	21					
Commission - acquisition  Commission - other	21					
Management - acquisition	23		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
Management - maintenance	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Management - other	25					
Total	26					
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32					
Management - acquisition	33	<del>Manda da Manda</del>				
Management - maintenance	34	<del></del>	<u> enimala.</u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Management - other	35		**************************************			
Total	36		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Net of reinsurance				<del></del>		<u> </u>
Commission - acquisition	41				T	
Commission - other	42	2			2	
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	900			900	450
Management - other	45	22			22	450
Total	46	924	<del> </del>	<u> </u>		4=0
· Vidi	40	924	<del></del>		924	450

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

Financial year ended	3	11 December 2008	•			74
Units	£	:000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous
		1	2	3	4 ^	5
Gross	,					
Commission - acquisition	11			<del></del>		
Commission - other	12	(3)	(2)		(4)	734
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14	330	215		546	925
Management - other	15	70	44		114	10
Total	16	398	258		656	1669
Reinsurance - external	. 1. 1					
Commission - acquisition	21					
Commission - other	22					
Management - acquisition	23					
Management - maintenance	24					
Management - other	25					<del>// </del>
Total	26			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7"	
Reinsurance - intra-group				.•	-	
Commission - acquisition	31			· ·		
Commission - other	32			and the second s		
Management - acquisition	33		in the second of			
Management - maintenance	34			<del></del>	*******	
Management - other	35				;	
Total	36		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Transfer of the state of the st		
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41					
Commission - other	42	(3)	(2)		(4)	734
Management - acquisition	43			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Management - maintenance	44	330	215	, <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	546	925
Management - other	45	70	44	<del> </del>	114	10
Total	46	398	258		656	1669

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:		16
Commission - other	12	111	91		202	248
Management - acquisition	13		<u></u>			
Management - maintenance	14	7636	6290	11	13936	15787
Management - other	15	1218	1003	2	2222	9453
Total	16	8964	7384	13	16361	25504
Delegan						
Reinsurance - external  Commission - acquisition	21		·			
Commission - other	21					
	23			:		
Management - acquisition	- 1			7777777		
Management - maintenance  Management - other	24 25					
Total	26					
i Otal	20					
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Management - acquisition	33					
Management - maintenance	34					
Management - other	35			g partijasi	yte to the second	
Total	36					
Net of reinsurance	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Commission - acquisition	41				•	16
Commission - other	42	111	91		202	248
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	7636	6290	11	13936	15787
Management - other	45	1218	1003	2	2222	9453
Total	46	8964	7384	13	16361	25504

## Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

Financial year ended		31 December 2008	3			
Units		£000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previou year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Commission - other	12	1340	913	26	2279	236
Management - acquisition	13		··/			
Management - maintenance	14	12351	8415	241	21007	2426
Management - other	15	13530	9219	264	23013	730
Total	16	27220	18547	531	46298	3393
	•	·			L	
Reinsurance - external		1				·
Commission - acquisition	21	: -	·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Commission - other	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Management - acquisition	23					
Management - maintenance	24		erican y i			- provide also also also also also also also also
Management - other	25			<u> </u>		
Total	26					
Reinsurance - intra-group				.•		
Commission - acquisition	31				. ,	
Commission - other	32					
Management - acquisition	33					<u> </u>
Management - maintenance	34	7.5				·
Management - other	35		······································	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>		<del></del>
Total	36			, <del>- yeşreyadiya deş ded</del>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Net of reinsurance			•	<del>1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  </del>		
Commission - acquisition	41					
Commission - other	42	1340	913	26	2279	236
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	12351	8415	241	21007	2426
Management - other	45	13530	9219	264	23013	730
Total	46	27220	18547	531	46298	3393

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

Jnits		£000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross	•					<del>Tyronija i</del>
Commission - acquisition	11			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Commission - other	12	3716	2837		6553	7486
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14	38693	29539		68233	61513
Management - other	15	20915	15967	<del>y</del>	36882	25340
Total	16	63324	48343	······································	111668	94339
Reinsurance - external						
Commission - acquisition	21					
Commission - other	22		-			
Management - acquisition	23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u></u>		
Management - maintenance	24					y ważadana
Management - other	25					<del></del>
Total	26	<del>italiani de la co</del>	The state of the s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Reinsurance - intra-group				•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		er year of the state.		
Management - acquisition	33					
Management - maintenance	34		<del>and to</del>			engayatani i i
Management - other	35			,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total	36					
Net of reinsurance					<u></u>	
Commission - acquisition	41			,	T	
Commission - other	42	3716	2837		6553	7486
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	38693	29539		68233	61513
Management - other	45	20915	15967	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	36882	25340
Total	46	63324	48343		111668	94339

## Long-term insurance business: Linked funds balance sheet

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Total business** 

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

## Internal linked funds (excluding cross investment)

Directly held assets (excluding collective investment schemes)	111	3405064	5702383
Directly held assets in collective investment schemes of connected companies	12	1700169	1400088
Directly held assets in other collective investment schemes	13	230310	294188
Total assets (excluding cross investment) (11+12+13)	14	5335543	7396659
Provision for tax on unrealised capital gains	15	(1527)	25065
Secured and unsecured loans	16		ediatelia di miliano d
Other liabilities	17	(39626)	74137
Total net assets (14-15-16-17)	18	5376696	7297457

# Directly held linked assets

1			1	
Value of directly hold linked accets	i oı	0774	1	0000
Value of directly held linked assets	1 21	9774	,	9938
	1		<b>S</b>	
And the following the first of	-			

Value of directly held linked assets and units held (18+21)	31	5386470	7307395
Surplus units	32	42221	45263
Deficit units	33		
Net unit liability (31-32+33)	34	5344249	7262132

## Long-term insurance business: Revenue account for internal linked funds

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

#### Income

Total income	19	(1248488)	574317
Other income	14		
Increase (decrease) in the value of investments in the financial year	13	(1561087)	192802
Investment income attributable to the funds before deduction of tax	12	252091	223141
Value of total creation of units	11	60508	158374

#### Expenditure

Total expenditure	29	672273	893772
Other expenditure	26		
Increase (decrease) in amount set aside for tax on capital gains not yet realised	25		,
Taxation on realised capital gains	24	(16352)	(6811)
Charges in respect of tax on investment income	23		8612
Charges for management	22	60200	60967
Value of total cancellation of units	21	628425	831004

Increase (decrease) in funds in financial year (19-29)	39	(1920761)	(319455)
Internal linked fund brought forward	49	7297457	7616912
Internal linked funds carried forward (39+49)	59	5376696	7297457

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of new business

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

€000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year	
1	2	3	4	5	

Number of new policyholders/ scheme members for direct insurance business

Regular premium business	11	251	673	22	946	1572
Single premium business	12	. 10	424		434	12276
Total	13	261	1097	22	1380	13848

# Amount of new regular premiums

Direct insurance business	21	493	1542	71	2105	6056
External reinsurance	22					
Intra-group reinsurance	23	20	161		181	848
Total	24	513	1703	71	2286	6903

# Amount of new single premiums

Direct insurance business	25	3126	33370	1157	37654	372647
External reinsurance	26					
Intra-group reinsurance	27					27505
Total	28	3126	33370	1157	37654	400152

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Total business

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Direct Insurance Business

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

0003

Product		Regular prem	Regular premium business	Single premium business	um business
code	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums
-	2	3	4	5	6
155	Conventional pensions endowment with-profits	•			
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	59	41		
305	Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB			6	6.2
325	Level term assurance	119	63		
330	Decreasing term assurance	2			
340	Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums)	3	ŀ		
345	Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)	4	9		
350	Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)	2	ļ		
355	Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)	11	8		
360	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)	မွ			
390	Deferred annuity non-profit		:	F	
510	Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings		31		
515	Life UWP endowment regular premium - target cash		2		
530	Individual pensions UWP - increments		14		
710	Life property linked whole life regular premium	59	162		

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

0003

Total business

Financial year ended

•

Units

UK Life / Direct Insurance Business

To Pool		Regular prem	Regular premium business	Single premium business	um business
code	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums
-	2	ю	4	ĸ	ø
715	Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings		801		
720	Life property linked endowment regular premium - target cash		09		
785	Income protection rider		8		
795	Miscellaneous property linked		2		
910	Miscellaneous index linked	15	80		3047
	•				
		:	:		

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

0003

Total business

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Reinsurance accepted intra-group

Product		Regular premi	Regular premium business	Single premi	Single premium business
code	Product description	Number of policyholders /	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders /	Amount of premiums
-	2	3	4	2	9
325	Level term assurance	80	20		
			:		
-					
			-		-
		•			
		:			
		- :			

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Total business

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Direct Insurance Business

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

0003

Product		Regular prem	Regular premium business	Single premi	Single premium business
code	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums
-	2	3	4	5	9
165	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	400	81	134	136
175	Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits			226	
185	Group conventional pensions endowment with-profits	24			
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	3		20	101
530	Individual pensions UWP - increments		888		81
555	Group deposit administration with-profits	4			·
565	DWP National Insurance rebates UWP				32119
725	Individual pensions property linked	241	328	38	115
730	Individual pensions property linked - increments		294		27
735	Group money purchase pensions property linked		14	4	6
745	DWP National Insurance rebates property linked			2	181

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of new business

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

0003

Total business

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Reinsurance accepted intra-group

		Regular premi	Regular premium business	Single premi	Single premium business
Product description		Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums
2		ო	4	5	9
Individual pensions property linked		28	143		
Group money purchase pensions property linked		19	18		
		-			
	•				
		:			
		-			

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Name of insurer Total business Financial year ended

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

0003

Overseas / Direct Insurance Business

	SEI		Ī		1157	22	57	22	22	22	22	22	57	22	759	759	759
Single premium business	Amount of premiums	9		4													
ngle premit																	
Sin	Number of policyholders /	2	:														
ģ	premiums		77														
Regular premium business	Amount of premiums	4															
<b>Jular</b> premi			22														
Rec	Number of policyholders /	3															
	·	<del></del>	·														
	scription			-													
	Product description	N	h-profits														
	<u>o</u> .		annuity with	En													
			al deferred	ingle premiu													
			Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	Life UWP single premium													
Product	code	-	165	200													

#### Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

10 Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

€000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11	14976	14976	684	4.56	
Approved fixed interest securities	12	1387961	1466040	59603	3.42	
Other fixed interest securities	13	646260	681325	45806	7.49	
Variable interest securities	14	262107	262107	3965	1.51	
UK listed equity shares	15	36587	260858	7703	2.95	
Non-UK listed equity shares	16					
Unlisted equity shares	17	183312	183312			
Other assets	18	668249	330834	892	0.27	
Total	19	3199452	3199452	118653	3.57	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Non-UK listed equity shares	26	569568	744591	33434	5.13	(17.31)
UK listed equity shares	25	1713886	1783740	133142	7.73	(29.19
Variable interest securities	24	368234	368234	6254	1.64	(5.01
Other fixed interest securities	23	2039580	2141322	142143	7.85	1.31
Approved fixed interest securities	22	4403745	4586489	191752	3.53	9.11
Land and buildings	21	541886	890508	65719	7.38	(16.80

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	

#### Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

11 100% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

## Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11	
Approved fixed interest securities	12	
Other fixed interest securities	13	
Variable interest securities	14	
UK listed equity shares	15	
Non-UK listed equity shares	16	
Unlisted equity shares	17	
Other assets	18	
Total	19	

## Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21		8916	005	10.15	(47.04)
Land and buildings			0910	905	10.15	(17.34)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	64958	64958	2813	3.78	3.27
Other fixed interest securities	23	39893	39893	2905	8.47	3.27
Variable interest securities	24	314	314	7	1.47	
UK listed equity shares	25	45538	54938	2696	4.91	(28.55)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	6863	24873	126	0.51	(22.00)
Unlisted equity shares	27					
Other assets	28	42321	5995			22.54
Total	29	199887	199887	9452	4.78	(8.97)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	(9.07)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	(8.97)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	(9.83)

## Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

12 Non-Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

		manager and the transfer of th	The second secon			
Land and buildings	11	14976	14976	684	4.56	
Approved fixed interest securities	12	81774	81774	3186	3.90	
Other fixed interest securities	13	141567	141567	11508	8.13	
Variable interest securities	14	203543	203543	3569	1.75	
UK listed equity shares	15	36587	260858	7703	2.95	
Non-UK listed equity shares	16					
Unlisted equity shares	17	183312	183312			
Other assets	18	535907	311636	892	0.29	
Total	19	1197666	1197666	27542	2.30	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	
Approved fixed interest securities		
Other fixed interest securities	23	
Variable interest securities	24	
UK listed equity shares	25	<del></del>
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	
Unlisted equity shares	27	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Other assets	28	
Total	29	

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	

#### Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

13 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

€000

The second secon	Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
	1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	7005	7005	307	3.47	
Other fixed interest securities	13	4761	4761	334	8.26	
Variable interest securities	14					
UK listed equity shares	15					
Non-UK listed equity shares	16					
Unlisted equity shares	17					
Other assets	18				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total	19	11766	11766	641	5.41	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21					
Approved fixed interest securities	22	42380	42380	1858	3.47	5.62
Other fixed interest securities	23	28805	28805	2020	8.26	5.62
Variable interest securities	24	4600	4600	100	1.49	;
UK listed equity shares	25	38625	45675	2293	5.02	(28.95)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26		14715			(23.54)
Unlisted equity shares	27	8689	8689			
Other assets	28	25353	3587			6.29
Total	29	148452	148452	6272	4.18	(8.39)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	(8.49)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	(8.39)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	(6.37)

## Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

14 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
<u> </u>	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	46530	46530	2334	2.53	
Other fixed interest securities	13	17347	17347	1245	7.99	
Variable interest securities	14					
UK listed equity shares	15					
Non-UK listed equity shares	16				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Unlisted equity shares	17					
Other assets	18					
Total	19	63876	63876	3579	4.01	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21		20078	1956	9.74	(15.52)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	209838	209838	9691	2.87	12.57
Other fixed interest securities	23	104428	104428	7062	8.22	1.43
Variable interest securities	24	48885	48885	1157	2.02	(2.92)
UK listed equity shares	25	84126	88366	7740	8.76	(29.20)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26		32056	1385	4.32	(21.00)
Unlisted equity shares	27				·····	
Other assets	28	123380	67006	557	0.83	9.64
Total	29	570657	570657	29549	4.77	(0.48)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	(7.31)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	(7.21)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	(6.01)

#### Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

15 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

€000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	124812	124812	5733	3.55	
Other fixed interest securities	13	27552	27552	1930	7.81	
Variable interest securities	14					
UK listed equity shares	15					
Non-UK listed equity shares	16				***************************************	
Unlisted equity shares	17					
Other assets	18					
Total	19	152364	152364	7663	4.32	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	236986	270876	19323	7.13	(19.20)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	1562369	1562369	71046	3.99	12.67
Other fixed interest securities	23	598716	598716	45236	9.19	(0.10)
Variable interest securities	24	104809	104809	2397	1.88	(24.76)
UK listed equity shares	25	1024775	1060555	91478	8.63	(29.30)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	306016	378484	20538	5.43	(17.05)
Unlisted equity shares	27	2431	2431			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other assets	28	559465	417327	3390	0.81	3.51
Total	29	4395566	4395566	253410	5.78	(5.49)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	(11.98)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	(11.88)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	(10.01)

#### Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

16 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

## Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	793204	871282	35634	3.28	
Other fixed interest securities	13	356219	391283	22826	7.06	
Variable interest securities	14					
UK listed equity shares	15				1 1 1 V 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Non-UK listed equity shares	16					
Unlisted equity shares	17					
Other assets	18	113143				
Total	19	1262565	1262565	58460	4.45	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	289950	435667	34577	7.94	(15.85)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	1856500	2039245	85038	3.35	4.62
Other fixed interest securities	23	1033598	1135341	66233	7.06	4.62
Variable interest securities	24	90005	90005	1783	2.43	4.62
UK listed equity shares	25	520823	534206	28934	6.31	(29.04)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	256688	294462	11384	5.47	(16.54)
Unlisted equity shares	27					
Other assets	28	817883	336521	20764	3.48	4.60
Total	29	4865447	4865447	248714	5.07	(2.19)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	(6.31)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	(8.56)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	(4.53)

## Long-term insurance business : Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

17 Alba with-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

110.00	Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
	1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	334637	334637	12409	3.71	
Other fixed interest securities	13	98814	98814	7962	8.06	
Variable interest securities	14	58564	58564	396	0.68	
UK listed equity shares	15					
Non-UK listed equity shares	16					
Unlisted equity shares	17			****		
Other assets	18	19198	19198	0	0.00	
Total	19	511214	511214	20767	4.06	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	14951	154971	8957	5.78	(15.40)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	667699	667699	21305	3.19	14.19
Other fixed interest securities	23	234140	234140	18686	7.98	(12.10)
Variable interest securities	24	119622	119622	809	0.68	4.00
UK listed equity shares	25	:				, og grigede in
Non-UK listed equity shares	26					
Unlisted equity shares	27					
Other assets	28	227410	87389	(0)	(0.00)	73.36
Total	29	1263820	1263820	49758	3.94	8.82

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	2.59
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	2.70
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	2.16

## Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

10 Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	4015348	10.79	3.42	3.42
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	1776358	9.30	4.00	3.73
Other fixed interest securities					
AAA/Aaa	31	455889	7.10	4.96	4.73
AA/Aa	32	474948	7.39	6.49	5.84
A/A	33	1096671	8.71	9.03	7.01
BBB/Baa	34	490660	7.78	9.39	6.52
BB/Ba	35	23177	8.24	27.48	2.86
В/В	36	24694	8.19	6,20	4.92
CCC/Caa	37				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other (including unrated)	38	119801	6.97	8.00	7.01
Total other fixed interest securities	39	2685840	7.95	8.04	6.27
					·
Approved variable interest securities	41	570895	11.07	2.20	2.20
				·	
Other variable interest securities	51	59446	10.06	4.93	4.19
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	9107886	9.67	4.83	4.25

## Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

11 100% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

	-	Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	52670	15.23	3.87	3.87
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	12288	7.10	3.37	3.37
Other fixed interest securities					
.AAA/Aaa	31	3750	9.71	5.99	5.65
AA/Aa	32	8298	9.04	6.50	5.64
A/A	33	18681	7.29	8.29	6.67
BBB/Baa	34	3577	4.72	15.42	4.42
BB/Ba	35	· 787	5.42	20.64	7.11
B/B	36	113	3.65		
CCC/Caa	37	, and a second s		<del></del>	
Other (including unrated)	38	4687	4.73	7.47	6.83
Total other fixed interest securities	39	39893	7.30	8.47	6.17
Approved variable interest securities	41	314	11.72	1.47	1.47
					: :
Other variable interest securities	51				3
	· · ·				
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	105165	11.26	5.55	4.68

#### Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

12 Non-Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

	,				
		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	19328	12.01	3.39	3.39
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	62446	9.59	4.05	4.00
Other fixed interest securities					
AAA/Aaa	31	9671	6.23	5.74	5.07
AA/Aa	32	29378	7.78	6.65	6.02
A/A	33	51093	8.53	8.40	6.98
BBB/Baa	34	16731	7.45	6.65	5.12
BB/Ba	35	1981	9.38	2.93	0.59
В/В	36			·	·····
CCC/Caa	37				
Other (including unrated)	38	32713	8.46	10.81	9.93
Total other fixed interest securities	39	141567	8.08	8.13	7.02
			•		· , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Approved variable interest securities	41	177825	12.47	1.53	1.53
- <del>The state of the state of th</del>					
Other variable interest securities	51	25718	14.43	3.32	2.19
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	426884	10.69	4.28	3.84

#### Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

13 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

	,	Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment		
		1	2	3	4		
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	38693	11.61	3.53	3.50		
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	10693	6.07	3.24	3.20		
Other fixed interest securities			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
AAA/Aaa	31	3492	4.78	5.98	5.5		
AA/Aa	32	8734	6.15	6.04	5.4		
A/A	33	14244	8.32	9.30	6.6		
BBB/Baa	34	3348	4.82	7.47	4.7		
BB/Ba	35	757	11.49	30.19	4.9		
B/B	36				<del> </del>		
CCC/Caa	37				<del></del>		
Other (including unrated)	38	2990	6.01	7.76	6.2		
Total other fixed interest securities	.39	33566	6.90	8.26	5.9		
Approved variable interest securities	41	4600	11.19	1.49	1.4		
Other variable interest securities	51						
					<del></del>		
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	87551	9.10	5.20	4.3		

#### Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

14 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	165978	5.15	2.44	2.4
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	90389	5.40	3.49	3.4
Other fixed interest securities			1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
AAA/Aaa	31	29350	5.36	3.93	3.7
AA/Aa	32	9387	4.78	6.15	5.5
A/A	33	50773	7.51	8.92	6.6
BBB/Baa	34	30030	7.52	10.80	8.0
BB/Ba	35	351	26.96	96.04	
В/В	36				
CCC/Caa	37				A445
Other (including unrated)	38	1884	6.39	7.08	5.
Total other fixed interest securities	39	121775	6.82	8.19	6.1
Approved variable interest securities	41	48885	6.49	2.02	2.0
	•				
Other variable interest securities	51			-	
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	427027	5.83	4.25	3.6
			1		

## Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

15 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

•					
•		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	921856	12.06	3.62	3.62
officially deposits the special control of the second control of t					
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	765325	12.15	4.36	4.33
Other fixed interest securities			_		
AAA/Aaa	31	81495	6.02	5.68	5.34
AA/Aa	32	83427	6.67	7.47	6.72
A/A	33	259394	8.06	8.87	6.90
BBB/Baa	34	189434	8.27	11.05	6.99
ВВ/Ва	35	2332	22.92	72.53	0.48
В/В	36		:		
CCC/Caa	37			417	
Other (including unrated)	38	10186	6.25	6.92	4.8
Total other fixed interest securities	39	626268	7.70	9.13	6.67
				······································	
Approved variable interest securities	41	104809	7.85	1.88	1.88
	, Marian Land			-	
Other variable interest securities	51				
			•		
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	2418258	10.78	5.21	4.56

#### Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Category of assets

16 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

	•	Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	1903464	10.85	3.40	3.40
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	746240	7.14	3.83	3.22
Other fixed interest securities	, , , , , ,				
AAA/Aaa	31	286889	7.30	4.59 <sup>-</sup>	4.42
AA/Aa	32	306328	7.33	6.23	5.60
A/A	33	562439	8.94	9.30	6.97
BBB/Baa	34	154211	6.90	7.71	5.52
ВВ/Ва	35	11912	5.30	29.17	1.67
B/B	36	697	3.75	:	
CCC/Caa	37				
Other (including unrated)	38	67340	6.57	6.87	6.02
Total other fixed interest securities	39	1389817	7.87	7.52	5.89
Approved variable interest securities	41	62623	19.12	1.06	1.06
Other variable interest securities	51	27382	7,41	5.56	5.28
					-
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	4129525	9.28	4.84	4.18

## Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

Phoenix Life Limited

Category of assets

17 Alba with-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

•		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	913358	10.10	3.41	3.41
	······································				
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	88978	7.32	2.92	2.92
Other fixed interest securities					
AAA/Aaa	31	41242	9.22	6.47	6.19
AA/Aa	32	29395	10.50	6.53	5.81
A/A	33	140048	9.75	8.59	7.47
BBB/Baa	34	93328	8.58	8.65	7.13
BB/Ba	35	5056	6.58	8.24	6.88
В/В	36	23885	8.34	6.41	5.09
CCC/Caa	37				
Other (including unrated)	38			,	
Total other fixed interest securities	39	332954	9.27	8.00	6.89
	<u> </u>				
Approved variable interest securities	41	171840	9.96	3.58	3.58
				. ,	
Other variable interest securities	51	6346	3.79	8.71	7.61
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	1513475	9.71	4.43	4.18

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

Phoenix Life Limited

Total business / subfund	1	0 Summary				
Financial year ended	3	1 December 2008				
Units	£	000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
	ŀ	1	2	3	4	5
•	<del></del>	•		,	harriday anno haini i	<del>''                                   </del>
Gross Form 51 - with-profits	11	2871639	1236793	107322	4215753	4927961
Form 51 - non-profit	12	947821	5351376	117468	6416665	6440227
Form 52	13	1065241	3557463	138977	4761680	5230986
Form 53 - linked	14	1554858	3792185	5293	5352335	7273321
Form 53 - non-linked	15	113636	90181	79	203896	312299
Form 54 - linked	16	170311	469276	182	639768	
Form 54 - non-linked	17	60723		102		722378
Total			5206 14502479	000000	65930	79563
lotai	18	6784228	14502479	369320	21656027	24986735
Reinsurance - external						
Form 51 - with-profits	21	3280			3280	3550
Form 51 - non-profit	22	334027	1382484	172	1716683	1765179
Form 52	23	3	0		.3	3
Form 53 - linked	24	8087			8087	11190
Form 53 - non-linked	25	1407	41	·i ·	1448	1030
Form 54 - linked	26	82036	353		82388	92042
Form 54 - non-linked	27	4196	6	,	4203	4844
Total	28	433035	1382883	172	1816091	1877839
I principal de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la company	1	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		<u> </u>
Reinsurance - intra-group		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u> </u>
Form 51 - with-profits	31					· · ·
Form 51 - non-profit	32	1325	2342736	1034	2345095	2484072
Form 52	33					
Form 53 - linked	34					
Form 53 - non-linked	35				-	
Form 54 - linked	36		253736		253736	250423
Form 54 - non-linked	37		3974		3974	4172
Total	38	1325	2600446	1034	2602805	2738667
Not of voluments		•				
Net of reinsurance	44	0000050	1000700	107000	1010171	1001110
Form 51 - with-profits	41	2868359	1236793	107322	4212474	4924410
Form 51 - non-profit	42	612468	1626156	116262	2354887	2190976
Form 52	43	1065238	3557463	138977	4761678	5230983
Form 53 - linked	44	1546771	3792185	5293	5344248	7262131
Form 53 - non-linked	45	112229	90140	79	202448	311268
Form 54 - linked	46	88275	215187	182	303644	379912
Form 54 - non-linked	47	56527	1226		57753	70547
Total	48	6349867	10519149	368115	17237131	20370228

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended	.\$	31 December 2008	•			
Units		E000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
	. L	i	<del> </del>	<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Gross					and the same to the desired	
Form 51 - with-profits	11	416321			416321	478790
Form 51 - non-profit	12	61414			61414	61539
Form 52	13					
Form 53 - linked	14					
Form 53 - non-linked	15					
Form 54 - linked	16					
Form 54 - non-linked	17		**************************************			
Total	18	477735			477735	540329
Reinsurance - external						
Form 51 - with-profits	21					
Form 51 - non-profit	22					
Form 52	23					
Form 53 - linked	24					
Form 53 - non-linked	25					
Form 54 - linked	26					
Form 54 - non-linked	27				<del></del>	
Total	28		:			
Reinsurance - intra-group				<u> , ,</u>		·
Form 51 - with-profits	31					
	32			•		
Form 51 - non-profit				<u> </u>		
Form 52	33			·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Form 53 - linked	34				1	
Form 53 - non-linked	35					
Form 54 - linked	36		·····			
Form 54 - non-linked	37					
Total	38			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Net of reinsurance			.•			<u></u>
Form 51 - with-profits	41	416321			416321	478790
Form 51 - non-profit	42	61414			61414	61539
Form 52	43					
Form 53 - linked	44					
Form 53 - non-linked	45					
Form 54 - linked	46					
Form 54 - non-linked	47					
Total	48	477735			477735	540329

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Total	18	775219	2874946	117879	3768045	4070271
Form 54 - non-linked	17					
Form 54 - linked	16					
Form 53 - non-linked	15	23	55		78	47964
Form 53 - linked	14					
Form 52	13	304931	2633781	117879	3056592	3203807
Form 51 - non-profit	12	24223	120149		144372	138513
Form 51 - with-profits	11	446042	120961		567003	679987

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21	2127		2127	2373
Form 51 - non-profit	22	191		191	191
Form 52	23	3	0	3	3
Form 53 - linked	24			 	
Form 53 - non-linked	25				
Form 54 - linked	26			<u> </u>	
Form 54 - non-linked	27				: :- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total	28	2320	0	2320	2567

## Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31			
Form 51 - non-profit	32			
Form 52	33		, i i i	
Form 53 - linked	34			
Form 53 - non-linked	35			
Form 54 - linked	36			
Form 54 - non-linked	37			
Total	38	<del></del>		

Form 51 - with-profits	41	443915	120961		564876	677614
Form 51 - non-profit	42	24032	120149		144181	138322
Form 52	43	304928	2633781	117879	3056589	3203804
Form 53 - linked	44				****	yyyahan in b
Form 53 - non-linked	45	23	55	· / / · / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	78	47964
Form 54 - linked	46					
Form 54 - non-linked	47					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total	48	772899	2874946	117879	3765724	4067704

## Long-term insurance business: Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

1 2 3 4 5	UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
	4. <b>1</b>	2	3	4	5
		<u></u>			

## Gross

			The state of the s	management of the state of the		and the second s
Form 51 - with-profits	11	91540	2254	380	94174	105371
Form 51 - non-profit	12	11069		245	11314	12471
Form 52	13					
Form 53 - linked	14					
Form 53 - non-linked	15					<del></del>
Form 54 - linked	16					
Form 54 - non-linked	17			:		
Total	18	102609	2254	625	105488	117842

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21	9		9	10
Form 51 - non-profit	22				
Form 52	23				
Form 53 - linked	24				
Form 53 - non-linked	25				
Form 54 - linked	26			:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Form 54 - non-linked	27				
Total	28	9		9	10

## Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31			
Form 51 - non-profit	32			
Form 52	33			
Form 53 - linked	34		<del></del>	
Form 53 - non-linked	35			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Form 54 - linked	36			
Form 54 - non-linked	37		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total	38		<del>,</del>	

Form 51 - with-profits	41	91530	2254	380	94165	105362
Form 51 - non-profit	42	11069		245	11314	12471
Form 52	43					
Form 53 - linked	44					
Form 53 - non-linked	45			<del></del>		
Form 54 - linked	46					
Form 54 - non-linked	47				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total	48	102600	2254	625	105479	117832

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UKL	ife (	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1		2	3	4	5

## Gross

G1000					
Form 51 - with-profits	11	24785		24785	27391
Form 51 - non-profit	12				
Form 52	13		42388	 42388	81823
Form 53 - linked	14				******
Form 53 - non-linked	15				
Form 54 - linked	16				
Form 54 - non-linked	17				
Total	18	24785	42388	 67173	109214

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21	317		317	345
Form 51 - non-profit	22				
Form 52	23				
Form 53 - linked	24		····		
Form 53 - non-linked	25				
Form 54 - linked	26				<del></del>
Form 54 - non-linked	27		 <del>,</del>		
Total	28	317	 	317	345

## Reinsurance - intra-group

P					
Form 51 - with-profits	31		•		
Form 51 - non-profit	32				
Form 52	33			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Form 53 - linked	34				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Form 53 - non-linked	35				
Form 54 - linked	36				
Form 54 - non-linked	37	3	<del>√</del>	<del></del>	7.500
Total	38		***************************************		

Total	48	24468	42388	····· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	66856	108869
Form 54 - non-linked	47			- ry-L		
Form 54 - linked	46					
Form 53 - non-linked	45					
Form 53 - linked	44					
Form 52	43		42388		42388	81823
Form 51 - non-profit	42					
Form 51 - with-profits	41	24468			24468	27046

#### Long-term insurance business: Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Second   S	Total Daomicoo / Gabiana		LO PADA ITALITICO				
UK Life   UK Pension   Overseas   Total Financial year   5	Financial year ended		31 December 2008				
Name	Units		2000				
Port   St - with-profits   11			UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas		
Form 51 - with-profits			1	2	3	4	5
Form 51 - with-profits	Gross						
Form 52	Form 51 - with-profits	11	447046	520244	23763	991054	1117351
Form 53 - linked 14 3948 2086 6034 5930 Form 53 - non-linked 15 Form 54 - linked 16 Form 54 - non-linked 17 Total 18 503130 2198635 73703 2775469 2775395  Reinsurance - external  Form 51 - with-profits 21 15 15 15 105148 1061189 Form 52 23 Form 53 - linked 24 Form 54 - non-linked 25 Form 54 - linked 26 Form 54 - non-linked 27 Total 28 9116 1046223 123 1055462 1061230  Reinsurance - intra-group Form 51 - with-profits 31 1055462 1061230  Form 51 - non-profit 32 1061230  Form 52 1061230  Form 53 - non-linked 27 Form 54 - inked 26 1061230  Form 55 - inked 27 Form 51 - with-profits 31 1055462 1061230  Form 51 - with-profits 31 1055462 1061230  Form 52 33 1055462 1061230  Form 51 - non-profit 32 1055462 1061230  Form 52 33 1055462 1061230  Form 53 - inked 34 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055 105	Form 51 - non-profit	12	44684	1474749	40479	1559912	1413761
Form 53 - non-linked 16	Form 52	13	7452	201555	9461	218469	238353
Form 54 - linked 16	Form 53 - linked	14	3948	2086	7.7	6034	5930
Form 54 - non-linked   17	Form 53 - non-linked	15					
Reinsurance - external   Form 51 - with-profits   21   15   10611230   1055462   10611230   1075469   10	Form 54 - linked	16			7		
Reinsurance - external	Form 54 - non-linked	17					
Form 51 - with-profits	Total	18	503130	2198635	73703	2775469	2775395
Form 51 - non-profit 22 9102 1046223 123 1055448 1061189 Form 52 23	Reinsurance - external						
Form 52 23	Form 51 - with-profits	21	15		:	15	41
Form 53 - linked 24	Form 51 - non-profit	22	9102	1046223	123	1055448	1061189
Form 53 - non-linked 25	Form 52	23					
Form 54 - linked 26	Form 53 - linked	24					
Form 54 - non-linked         27           Total         28         9116         1046223         123         1055462         1061230           Reinsurance - intra-group           Form 51 - with-profits         31	Form 53 - non-linked	25					
Total         28         9116         1046223         123         1055462         1061230           Reinsurance - intra-group           Form 51 - with-profits         31	Form 54 - linked	26					
Reinsurance - intra-group       Form 51 - with-profits     31	Form 54 - non-linked	27					
Form 51 - with-profits 31	Total	28	9116	1046223	123	1055462	1061230
Form 51 - non-profit 32	Reinsurance - intra-group		4.4				
Form 52 33	Form 51 - with-profits	31			•		
Form 53 - linked 34	Form 51 - non-profit	32			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Form 53 - non-linked 35 Form 54 - linked 36 Form 54 - non-linked 37	Form 52	33					
Form 54 - linked 36 Form 54 - non-linked 37	Form 53 - linked	34					
Form 54 - non-linked 37	Form 53 - non-linked	35					
	Form 54 - linked	36					
Total 38	Form 54 - non-linked	37					
	Total	38					

Total	48	494014	1152412	73580	1720006	1714165
Form 54 - non-linked	47					
Form 54 - linked	46					
Form 53 - non-linked	45					
Form 53 - linked	44	3948	2086		6034	5930
Form 52	43	7452	201555	9461	218469	238353
Form 51 - non-profit	42	35582	428526	40356	504464	352572
Form 51 - with-profits	41	447031	520244	23763	991039	1117311

## Long-term insurance business: Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

€000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	.2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Total	18	2457106	2434932	169618	5061656	5695542
Form 54 - non-linked	17					
Form 54 - linked	16		181628	182	181810	198567
Form 53 - non-linked	15	97	8		105	149
Form 53 - linked	14	3740			3740	4008
Form 52	13	752858	679737	11637	1444232	1707003
Form 51 - non-profit	12	254505	980226	74621	1309352	1266745
Form 51 - with-profits	11	1445905	593333	83178	2122417	2519070

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21	812			812	782
Form 51 - non-profit	22	120755	13	41	120810	111074
Form 52	23					
Form 53 - linked	24	****			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	············
Form 53 - non-linked	25					
Form 54 - linked	26					
Form 54 - non-linked	27					<del>y </del>
Total	28	121567	13	41	121622	111856

## Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31			
Form 51 - non-profit	32			: -/
Form 52	33			
Form 53 - linked	34			
Form 53 - non-linked	35	 	; · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Form 54 - linked ,	36	<del>vinin</del>		
Form 54 - non-linked	37			
Total	38			

Total	48	2335539	2434919	169577	4940034	5583686
Form 54 - non-linked	47					
Form 54 - linked	46		181628	182	181810	198567
Form 53 - non-linked	45	97	8		105	149
Form 53 - linked	44	3740			3740	4008
Form 52	43	752858	679737	11637	1444232	1707003
Form 51 - non-profit	42	133751	980213	74580	1188543	1155671
Form 51 - with-profits	41	1445094	593333	83178	2121605	2518288

## Long-term insurance business: Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Form 51 - with-profits	11					
Form 51 - non-profit	12	551925	2776252	2123	3330300	3547198
Form 52	13					
Form 53 - linked	14	1547170	3790098	5293	5342561	7263384
Form 53 - non-linked	15	113515	90118	79	203712	264185
Form 54 - linked	16	170311	287648		457958	523810
Form 54 - non-linked	17	60723	5206		65930	79563
Total	18	2443644	6949323	7495	9400462	11678141

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21	* .				
Form 51 - non-profit	22	203980	336248	7	540235	592724
Form 52	23					
Form 53 - linked.	24	8087			8087	11190
Form 53 - non-linked	25	1407	41		1448	1030
Form 54 - linked	26	82036	353		82388	92042
Form 54 - non-linked	27	4196	6		4203	4844
Total	28	299706	336647	7	636360	701832

## Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31			•		
Form 51 - non-profit	32	1325	2342736	1034	2345095	2484072
Form 52	33				manufacture in the second	
Form 53 - linked	34					
Form 53 - non-linked	35		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<del> </del>	
Form 54 - linked	36		253736		253736	250423
Form 54 - non-linked	37		3974		3974	4172
Total	38	1325	2600446	1034	2602805	2738667

Form 51 - with-profits	41					
Form 51 - non-profit	42	346620	97268	1082	444971	470401
Form 52	43					<del></del>
Form 53 - linked	44	1539083	3790098	5293	5334474	7252194
Form 53 - non-linked	45	112108	90077	79	202264	263155
Form 54 - linked	46	88275	33559	, princentine di coli	121834	181345
Form 54 - non-linked	47	56527	1226		57753	70547
Total	48	2142613	4012229	6454	6161296	8237642

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

31 December 2008

0003

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Gross

	Amount of Other liabilities mathematical reserves	8	115958	286040	14323	61414						The state of the s
	Discounted value of units	7										The state of the s
	Nominal value of units	9										The state of the s
	Amount of annual office premiums	נט	5293	24663								
	Amount of benefit	4	146345	351498		46351						
	Number of policyholders / scheme members	3	189292	164165		391120						the second section of the second second
	Product description	2	Conventional whole life with-profits IB	Conventional endowment with-profits IB	Additional reserves with-profits IB	Non-profit IB						
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Product code number	-	105	130	215	310						

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

27032009:16:15:44

Name of insurer Total business / subfund Financial year ended

UK Life / Gross

Units

0003

31 December 2008

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Phoenix Life Limited

Amount of mathematical 9459 228664 183746 15475 436 466 7795 18597 5607 reserves Ø Other liabilities œ Discounted value of units Nominal value of units Amount of annual office premiums 1108 9628 Ŋ 22047 255 IJ 674 357956 386205 1796 279 29694 21498 8690 533 Amount of benefit Number of policyholders / scheme members 813 7483 64537 18060 863 25 88 11998 274 Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits Product description Conventional deferred annuity with-profits Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB Conventional whole life with-profits OB Miscellaneous conventional with-profits Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB Additional reserves with-profits OB Deferred annuity non-profit Product code number 100 120 125 165 175 210 205 300 390 305

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

Units

31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical 393 1729 191 reserves Ø Other liabilities Discounted value of units Nominal value of units 9 Amount of annual office premiums 98 ဗ္ဗ 2209 4388 9543 597 Amount of benefit Number of policyholders / scheme members Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings Product description Conventional whole life with-profits OB Additional reserves with-profits OB Miscellaneous non-profit Product code number 8 435 120 125 210

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund
Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Units

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
165	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	4831	4903	878				105451
165	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits p.a.		2296					
175	Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits p.a.	-	984	13				660
200	Annuity with-profits (CPA)	930	1180					14093
205	Miscellaneous conventional with-profits	2	378	1				29
210	Additional reserves with-profits OB							691
390	Deferred annuity non-profit p.a.	14923	7858					95062
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	12583						25087
								-

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

UK Life / Gross

Units

0003

31 December 2008

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	e	4	រេ	6	^	€	on ·
100	Conventional whole life with-profits OB	1434	5157	124				3294
105	Conventional whole life with-profits IB	68694	6375	61				5113
120	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	2158	40361	840				36124
125	Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash	3600	73282	1459				45350
130	Conventional endowment with-profits IB	358	172	4				125
145	Income protection with-profits	84	20					30
210	Additional reserves with-profits OB	•		တ				1504
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	668	2792					2581
310	Non-profit IB	385765	9167	9.2				8445
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB							44

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	23 90% With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

31 December 2008

0003

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

					The second secon	The state of the s		
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6
100	Conventional whole life with-profits IB		9					5
120	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings							5
		•						
	100							
		•		-				
		:						
		3	3	3				
		-						
e e	٠							

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	23 90% With-Profits Fund	31 December 2008	0003	
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units	UK Pension / Gross

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	2254								
Other liabilities	8									
Discounted value of units	7									
Nominal value of units	9									
Amount of annual office premiums	ιο				-			:		
Amount of benefit	4	387								
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ဇ	153								
Product description	2	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits								
Product code number	-	165 (								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

23 90% With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited 31 December 2008 Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer

0003

Overseas / Gross

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer	Phoenix Life Limited
Total business / subfund	24 100% Fund
Financial year ended	31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Gross

the second and the se					A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		
Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
7		4	r.	g	7	8	6
Conventional whole life with-profits OB	480	11635	69				7627
Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	522	21284	390				16954
Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits	ιΩ	6					148
Additional reserves with profits OB							26
		:	-				
							3
-							

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	24 100% Fund	31 December 2008	0003
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	299	18								
Other liabilities	8										
Discounted value of units	7										
Nominal value of units	9										
Amount of annual office premiums	O.	34	0							-	
Amount of benefit	4	2829	19							-	
Number of policyholders / scheme members	6					•					
Product description	2	Conventional whole life with-profits OB	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings								
Product code number	-	100	120								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund

25' Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

Units UK Life / Gross

0003

31 December 2008

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6
100	Conventional whole life with-profits OB	1386	15635	201				10442
120	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	8023	84533	1517				66485
125	Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash	34449	774143	15371				361473
165	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits p.a.	126	118					2102
210	Additional reserves with-profits OB							6545
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	14862	30631	259				17428
325	Level term assurance	3538	122688	454				747
330	Decreasing term assurance	2819	51690	462				327
360	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)	88	775	17				304
385	Income protection claims in payment							390
390	Deferred annuity non-profit p.a.	781	126					2603
395	Annuity non-profit (PLA)	2705	1763					17117
410	Group Life	6239	32876	203				105
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	186	8072	40				2936
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB							2727

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund
25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

t of atical es		15	တ	56	122	8724	190					
Amount of mathematical reserves	6											
Other liabilities	8											
Discounted value of units	7											
Nominal value of units	9											
Amount of annual office premiums	ß	15	0	13	-		180	-				
Amount of benefit	4	1766	18	929	-	1105	29927		·			
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ဇ			:								
Product description	2	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)	Income protection claims in payment	Annuity non-profit (PLA)	Miscellaneous non-profit		2			THE COLUMN TWO IS NOT
Product code number	-	120	300	360	385	395	435					

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

Units

UK Pension / Gross

Amount of mathematical 99105 303025 53969 10289 395410 105 7453 16803 53751 724 1054136 얺 reserves O Other liabilities œ Discounted value of units Nominal value of units 9 Amount of annual office 1000 446 526 ဓ 160 1001 830 2 헏 27 premiums 8275 4302 335907 4927 45650 76306 26082 8274 9847 107691 1127 Amount of benefit Number of policyholders / scheme members 4781 18854 1330 17792 773 4931 377 219 Q 199 38481 e Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits p.a. Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits Product description Conventional deferred annuity with-profits p.a. Conventional deferred annuity with-profits Miscellaneous conventional with-profits Additional reserves with-profits OB Additional reserves non-profit OB Deferred annuity non-profit p.a. Deferred annuity non-profit Annuity non-profit (CPA) Miscellaneous non-profit Level term assurance Group Life Product code number 165 165 175 205 325 400 410 435 440 175 210 390 390

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	25 Alba With-Profits Fund	31 December 2008
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended

0003

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

					the same of the sa			
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
390	Deferred annuity non-profit p.a.		40390					337846
390	Deferred annuity non-profit		16744	5				386
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)		48511					707957
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	•	5848	18				33
-								
				-				
		:						
		-						

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

25 Alba With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended Units

Overseas / Gross

0003

31 December 2008

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
,-	2	8	4	2	9	7	8	6
100	Conventional whole life with-profits OB	69	529	11				360
120	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	183	1589	26				1339
165	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	662	1293	24				14016
175	Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits	1772	285	6				8048
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	535	3329	43				1842
325	Level term assurance	09	1640	7				24
330	Decreasing term assurance	13	18	0				0
360	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)	285	3679	71				1920
385	Income protection claims in payment							648
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	68	68					1036
395	Annuity non-profit (PLA)	2	0					ဇ
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	829	2988	53				34979
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	86	3251	19				27

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	25 Alba With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

Product		Number of		Amount of				Amount of
Product description	policy sc me	policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	mathematical reserves
. 2		3	4	5	9	7	8	6
Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)			198	9				35
Income protection claims in payment								91
								,
			•					
			·					

2

Form 51 (Sheet 1)

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)  Name of insurer  Total business / subfund  Financial year ended  31 December 2008  Units  £000  Units
---

11         2         4         5         6         7         8           110         Conventional whole life with profits OBs savings         5989         103176         820         7         8         7         8           120         Conventional whole life with profits OB savings         7386         103176         6758         817         7         8<	Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
Corriventional whole life with-profits OB savings         5989         103176           Corriventional andowment with-profits OB savings         7336         53894           Corriventional endowment with-profits OB target cash         147824         1913121           Group conventional and befarred annuity with-profits         317         1551           Miscellaneous conventional with-profits OB         3         7           Additional reserves with-profits OB         13578         98795           Regular premium non-profit WLEA OB         435         3840495           Single premium non-profit WLEA OB         48051         3840495           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         376         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         3129         3129	-	2	ო	4	w	9	7	œ	9
Corroventional endowment with-profits OB savings         7336         53894           Corroventional endowment with-profits OB target cash         147824         1913121           Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits         3         7           Miscellaneous conventional with-profits OB         13578         98795           Additional reserves with-profits OB         13578         98795           Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB         48051         3840495           Level term assurance         9578         1905868           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         27	100	Conventional whole life with-profits OB	2989	103176	820				65751
Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash         147824         1913121           Group conventional deferred amunity with-profits         217         1551           Miscellaneous conventional deferred amunity with-profits         3         7           Additional reserves with-profits OB         13578         98795           Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB         435         3907           Level term assurance         48051         3840495           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         376         27           Deferred annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	120	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	7336	53894	817				42084
Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits         3         7         1551           Miscellaneous conventional with-profits         3         7         7           Additional reserves with-profits OB         13578         98795         7           Regular premium non-profit WLEA OB         435         3907         7           Single premium non-profit WLEA OB         435         3907         7           Level term assurance         9578         1905868         7           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868         7           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         2632         3129         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129         3129	125	Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash	147824	1913121	67538				1291606
Miscellaneous conventional with-profits         3         7           Additional reserves with-profits OB         435         98795           Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB         435         98795           Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB         48051         3840495           Level term assurance         9578         1905868           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         2240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         227         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	175	Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits	217	1551	411				14029
Additional reserves with-profits OB       13578       98795         Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB       435       98795         Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB       48051       3840495         Level term assurance       9578       1905868         Decreasing term assurance       9578       1905868         Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)       4240       197609         Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)       4240       197609         Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)       227       277         Annuity non-profit (PLA)       2632       3129	205	Miscellaneous conventional with-profits	ю	7					7
Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB         13578         98795           Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB         435         3907           Level term assurance         48051         3840495           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         27         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	210	Additional reserves with-profits OB	2						32429
Single premium non-profit WLEA OB         435         3907           Level term assurance         48051         3840495           Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         27         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	13578	98795	539				85314
Level term assurance       48051       3840495         Decreasing term assurance       9578       1905868         Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)       4240       197609         Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)       4240       197609         Deferred annuity non-profit       376       27         Annuity non-profit (PLA)       2632       3129	305	Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB	435	3907					3802
Decreasing term assurance         9578         1905868         7           Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         18311           Deferred annuity non-profit         376         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	325	Level term assurance	48051	3840495	18798			,	120112
Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         18311           Deferred annuity non-profit         376         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	330	Decreasing term assurance	8256	1905868	7557				15013
Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)         4240         197609           Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         18311           Deferred annuity non-profit         376         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	345	Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)		47041	167				176
Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)         18311           Deferred annuity non-profit         376         27           Annuity non-profit (PLA)         2632         3129	350	Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)	4240	197609	926				3273
Deferred annuity non-profit 376 Annuity non-profit (PLA) 2632	355	Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)		18311	69				72
Annuity non-profit (PLA)	390	Deferred annuity non-profit	376	27					267
		Annuity non-profit (PLA)	2632	3129					18994

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

UK Life / Gross

Units

31 December 2008

Product		Number of	Amount of	Amount of	Mominal value	Dienoumted		Amount of
code	Product description	scheme members	benefit	annual office premiums	of units	value of units	Other liabilities	mathematical reserves
	2	ю	4	ıo	Ø	7	80	6
	Group Life		144827					2293
425	Group income protection claims in payment	Ξ	120					1159
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	309	209831	1455				1727
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB							2004
$\neg$								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Financial year ended

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
100	Conventional whole life with-profits OB		1047	<b>.</b>				811
205	Miscellaneous conventional with-profits		101					<b>.</b>
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB		207	8				168
325	Level term assurance		3637203	18666				110867
330	Decreasing term assurance		1879970	7378				13853
350	Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)	•	250					0
425	Group income protection claims in payment		26					385
435	Miscellaneous non-profit		28534	48				74
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB							(4590)

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited 31 December 2008 Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	373371	159399	12743	1189	46631	1985	435439	440418	102201	183			
Other liabilities m	8													
Discounted value of units	7													
Nominal value of units	9													
Amount of annual office premiums	Z.		585	23	9/		276	-						
Amount of benefit	4	64866	14632	9720	39740		92937	29341	38375	63182		-		
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ო	27985	2978	1342	1709		3496	10777	15035	2520				
Product description	2	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits	Group conventional pensions endowment with-profits	Miscellaneous conventional with-profits	Additional reserves with-profits OB	Level term assurance	Deferred annuity non-profit	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	Miscellaneous non-profit	Additional reserves non-profit OB			
Product code number	1	165	175	185	205 N	210	325	390	400	435 N	440			

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer	Phoenix Life Limited
Total business / subfund	26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund
Financial year ended	31 December 2008
Units	0003

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	8	5							,	
Other liabilities	8										
Discounted value of units	2										
Nominal value of units	9										
Amount of annual office premiums	D.	4	4	:					-		
Amount of benefit	4	764	574								
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ဇာ					•					
Product description	2	Level term assurance	Miscellaneous non-profit								
Product code number	1	325	435								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

Units

Overseas / Gross

code	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
100	Conventional whole-life with-profits OB	439	5580	62				3175
120	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	201	1966	25				1518
125	Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash	686	18673	553				14686
165	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	1392	5703	443				47052
175	Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits	467	1347	06				16524
205	Miscellaneous conventional with-profits	128	2422	9				73
210	Additional reserves with profits OB	•	-					151
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	574	2888	S				2441
325	Level term assurance	689	28741	143				492
330	Decreasing term assurance	151	12219	72				321
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	161	85	5				1434
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	1331	5433					49131
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	511	10989	8				20801

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund	31 December 2008	0003
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
,-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
300	Regular Premium non-profit WL/EA OB		35	0				35
325	Level term assurance		564	2				5
330	Decreasing term assurance		227	Į.				+
435	Miscellaneous non-profit		118	0				0
		:						
	•	:	:					
		:						
		:						

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurerPhoenix Life LimitedTotal business / subfund31 Non - Profit FundFinancial year ended31 December 2008Units£000

UK Life / Gross

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	263431	616058	38180				93877
305	Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB	461	4989	1				4839
320	Group deposit administration non-profit		220					216
325	Level term assurance	82755	11394734	35444				38208
330	Decreasing term assurance	39165	2134980	10340				8230
335	Decreasing term assurance (rider benefits)	089	463	12				21
340	Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums)	20466	1391260	11101				14799
345	Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)	5732	1196991	7045				8528
350	Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)	7789	613725	3211				18533
355	Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)	9742	1296129	6243				12640
360	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)	31254	473937	12600				41997
365	Income protection non-profit (reviewable premiums)	669	22509	255				1076
370	Long-term care policy	46	1	4				4
380	Miscellaneous protection rider		855342	1955				1783
385	Income protection claims in payment	918	3873	255				40808

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Si Non - Profit Fund
Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Financial year ended Units

UK Life / Gross

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
_	2	ო	4	rO	9	7	8	<b>.</b>
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	1186	169	•				1766
395	Annulty non-profit (PLA)	1714	1718					19464
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	417	805					6214
410	Group Life	353	776896	419				9371
420	Group income protection	2	2753	46				33
425	Group critical iliness		18076					138444
430	Group critical illness	4	74498	160				8538
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	6266	174894	1253				1870
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB			377				80666
								-

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited

Total business / subfund

Name of insurer

Financial year ended Units

31 December 2008

0003

31 Non - Profit Fund

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB		44910	2460				14226
305	Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB		84					29
325	Level term assurance		2299766	6416				5510
330	Decreasing term assurance		1484993	5477				22
340	Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums)		1121307	5616				12298
345	Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)		235277	1423				1762
350	Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)		438747	1630				8809
355	Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)	:	351698	1008				2522
360	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)		107893	2565				2892
365	Income protection non-profit (reviewable premiums)		11593	132				366
370	Long-term care policy	3	0	2				Q
380	Miscellaneous protection rider	-	138902	397				1329
385	Income protection claims in payment		2598	-				4304
395	Annuity non-profit (PLA)		2					2
400	Annulty non-profit (CPA)		799					2987

Form 51 (Sheet 2)

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund
Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Nimbar of				Г				
benefit	Amount of benefit		Amc	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
2 3 4		4		S	9	7	8	6
Group Life 273915	273915	273915		87				1844
Group income protection 1646	1646	1646		33				14
Group income protection claims in payment 18035	18035	18035						134626
Group critical illness 20169	20169	20169						6718
Miscellaneous non-profit 75241	75241	75241		311				616
Additional reserves non-profit OB				48				30
•	•							
	-			-				
			3					
	-							

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

31 Non - Profit Fund Phoenix Life Limited 31 December 2008 0003 Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer Units

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded intra-group

Product description	Number of policyholders /	Amount of	Amount of annual office	Nominal value	Discounted	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical
	members		premiums			¢	reserves
	<b>)</b>	423507	"	,		,	168
		44918	247				322
		21905	77				112
		-					
	•						
-	-						

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurerPhoenix Life LimitedTotal business / subfund31 Non - Profit FundFinancial year ended31 December 2008Units\$000UK Pension / Gross\$000

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	70674	51105	14914	3	50	225519	1720091	598899	62	497	94437		
								•						
Other liabilities	8													
Discounted value of units	7													
Nominal value of units	9													
Amount of annual office premiums	O.	253	107	5318	0	51	တ	-		27	509	0		
Amount of benefit	4	931	8562	1702521	408	20867	19276	132523	56267	32540	196674	8		
Number of policyholders / scheme members	8	5413	4258	23599	17	105	25449	107545	21839	3254	237	1151		
Product description	2	Individual deposit administration non-profit	Group deposit administration non-profit	Level term assurance	Decreasing term assurance	Miscellaneous protection rider	Deferred annuity non-profit	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	Annuity non-profit (CPA impaired life)	Group Life	Miscellaneous non-profit	Additional reserves non-profit OB		
Product code number	-	315	320	325 L	330	380	□ 068	400 A	405 A	410 G	435 N	440 A		

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer	Phoenix Life Limited
Total business / subfund	31 Non - Profit Func
Financial year ended	31 December 2008

0003

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

The same of the sa	The second secon							
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	က	4	ιĠ	9	7	8	6
325	Level term assurance		832732	1481				3018
330	Decreasing term assurance		742	4				0
380	Miscellaneous protection rider	-	20	9				ľ
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)		30694					333180
410	Group Life		4601	37				42
435	Miscellaneous non-profit		90	0				0
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB	•		0				2

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	31 Non - Profit Fund	31 December 2008
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended

0003

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded intra-group

		Number of		7 - 4				A 4
code	Product description	policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	mathematical reserves
-	2	8	4	5	9	7	8	6
315	Individual deposit administration non-profit		931	253				74093
320	Group deposit administration non-profit		8562	107				66871
390	Deferred annuity non-profit		19198	ന				210557
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	:	102275					1359967
405	Annuity non-profit (CPA impaired life)		56267					600158
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB							31090
		•						
								-
		-						
i e								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Phoenix Life Limited	31 Non - Profit Fund	31 December 2008
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended

31 Dec	0003
year ended	
yea	

Overseas / Gross

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	m	4	G	6	7	80	o
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	113	183	80				74
325	Level term assurance	123	7595	32				102
330	Decreasing term assurance	16	135	-				<del>,-</del>
360	Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums)	251	4123	17				79
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	0	34					336
395	Annuity non-profit (PLA)	10	47					999
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	-	21					45
410	Group Life		737					632
440	Additional reserves non-profit OB	112						190
		-						

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer	Phoeníx Life Limited
Total business / subfund	31 Non - Profit Fund
Financial year ended	31 December 2008
Linite	UUUJ

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

and the second s		and the second s			The second secon			
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB		34	4				4
325	Level term assurance		245	<b>,</b>				4
v.								
	-	-		-				
:								
				*				

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer	Phoenix Life Limited
lotal business / subtund	SI NON-Profit Fun

Financial year ended Units

31 December 2008

0003

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded intra-group

		<u> </u>				_	 		,	 _		_
Amount of mathematical reserves	Ø	331	629	45	-							
Other liabilities	8											
Discounted value of units	7											
Nominal value of units	9											
Amount of annual office premiums	S				-	-						
Amount of benefit	4	34	47	2								
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ဇ											
Product description	2	Deferred annuity non-profit	Annuity non-profit (PLA)	Annuity non-profit (CPA)								
Product code number	-	390	395	400			:		:			

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	22 Britannic With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Gross

Units

Financial year ended

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
200	Life UWP single premium	36998	241896		231568	231568	230	231797
506	Life UWP whole life regular premium (ISA)	16552	18203	696	17615	17615	5712	23327
510	Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings	1702	22908	2072	16185	16185		16185
515	Life UWP endowment regular premium - target cash	250	13701	334	2935	2935	. 12	2947
525	Individual pensions UWP	805	5015	335	4588	4588		4588
610	Additional reserves UWP						56086	26086
						:		
						-		

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	22 Britannic With-Profits Fund	24 Document 2000
lame of insurer	rotal business / subfund	la papa a sa

5000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	8			ŕ							
		3			100							
Other liabilities	8											
Discounted value of units	7							-				
Nominal value of units	9											
Amount of annual office premiums	S	ĸ			-					:	:	
Amount of benefit	4	200							-			
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ო					•		=				
Product description	2	Life UWP endowment regular premium - target cash										designation of the state of the
Product code number	-	515 L	2"			•						

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	22 Britannic With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

Financial year ended Units

UK Pension / Gross

31 December 2008

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	2560463	73319								
Other liabilities	8	0	73319			-					
 Discounted value of units	7	2560463									
Nominal value of units	ø	2560463							:		
Amount of annual office premiums	ιo	19452									
Amount of benefit	4	2650894		-				-			
 Number of policyholders / scheme members	ю	233704				•			:		
Product description	2	Individual pensions UWP	Additional reserves UWP								
Product code number	7	525	610								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	22 Britannic With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

Financial year ended Units UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

31 December 2008

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	0		•						
Other liabilities	80	0						-		
Discounted value of units	7									
Nominal value of units	9						-			
Amount of annual office premiums	5	0		-						
Amount of benefit	4	9								
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ဇ				•				:	
Product description	2	Individual pensions UWP				N .				
Product code number	-	525								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

Units

Overseas / Gross

Product code number

200

31 December 2008

0003

Amount of mathematical reserves

							. :	 			 Ŀ
Other liabilities	8			-					,		
Discounted value of units	7	117879									
Nominal value of units	g	117879									
Amount of annual office premiums	5							•			
Amount of benefit	4	117879									
Number of policyholders / scheme members	n	3004			:	•					
Product description		Life UWP single premium	3								
+ -	-	Ţ	 								<u> </u>

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Name of insurer	insurer	Phoenix Life Limited	nited				*	
Total busi	Total business / subfund	24 100% Fund						
Financial	Financial year ended	31 December 2008	80					
Units		0003						
UK Pensi	UK Pension / Gross							
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	
-	,	ო	4	w	9	7	8	
525	Individual pensions UWP				39009	38578		
610	Additional reserves UWP						3810	
					-			

Amount of mathematical reserves

3810 38578 6

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	25 Alba With-Profits Fu
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund	31 December 2008	0003	
Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units	UK Life / Gross

									 ·			
Amount of mathematical reserves	6	135	0.41.4	141								
Other liabilities	8						•					
Discounted value of units	7	135	7170	147								
Nominal value of units	9	124	6613	147								
Amount of annual office premiums	5										•	
Amount of benefit	4	124	6613	147								
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3			-								
Product description	2	Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings	Life UWP endowment regular premium – target cash	Group deposit administration with-profits		Z						
Product code number	-	510 L	515 L	. 555 G				•				

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limitec	25 Alba With-Profits F
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units UK Pension / Gross

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

31 December 2008

							,	
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-		3	4	5	9	7	8	6
525	Individual pensions UWP		20065		20065	23635		23635
535	Group money purchase pensions UWP		22544		22544	21983		21983
555	Group deposit administration with-profits	6567	121078	309	131275	123474		123474
565	DWP National Insurance rebates UWP		28392		28392	32464		32464
			-					
*		•						
							-	

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Name of insurer	insurer	Phoenix Life Limited	mited		
Total bus	Total business / subfund	25 Alba With-Profits Fund	rofits Fund		
Financia	Financial year ended	31 December 2008	800		
Units		0003			
Oversea	Overseas / Gross				
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nomin of t
-	2	8	4	5	
555	Group deposit administration with-profits	114	08	74	
				-	
				:	
			-		

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	8	4	Z.	9	7	. 8	6
555	Group deposit administration with-profits	114	08	74	9461	19461		9461
				-				
							-	
	7					3		
		-					-	
			-		,			
								-

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

UK Life / Gross

Units

		Number of		4		:		Amount
Product code number	Product description	policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount or mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
200	Life UWP single premium	34565	818796		810689	744029	15176	759205
575	Miscellaneous UWP	80	429		429	429		429
610	Additional reserves UWP				(9229)	(6776)		(6776)
		•						
					:			
			:					

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund	31 December 2008
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Units

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
525	Individual pensions UWP	30699	638544	3711	093569	568606	30653	599259
535	Group money purchase pensions UWP	8030	00086	3660	101340	76013	4423	80437
575	Miscellaneous UWP		794		906	905	101	1007
610	Additional reserves UWP				(964)	(964)		(964)
			-		-			-
		•	:					
					-			
			-				-	
								-
							3	
			-					

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

31 December 2008

Financial year ended

÷

Overseas / Gross

Units

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
<b>,-</b>	2	3	4	5	9	7	&	6
200	Life UWP single premium	113	7647		7272	7141		7141
575	Miscellaneous UWP	208	6418	302	6681	4647		4647
610	Additional reserves UWP				(152)	(152)		(152)
								-
								•
		•						
					:			
			:					

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Name of insurer Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

UK Life / Gross

Units

Phoenix Life Limited

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

31 December 2008

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	4	19							
Other liabilities	8	4	19							
Discounted value of units	7									
Nominal value of units	9									
Amount of annual office premiums	ß			2					3	
Amount of benefit	4		:							
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3					•				*
Product description	2	Life property linked single premium	Life property linked endowment regular premium - target cash							
Product code number	_	1 002	720							

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

0003

Units

UK Pension / Gross

1							The second secon	
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	R	e	4	JC .	ဖ	7	8	6
725	Individual pensions property linked						55	99
				3				
				-				
		:						
			٠					

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	25 Alba With-Profits Fund	31 December 2008
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended

0003

UK Life / Gross

Units

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	m	4	ī	9	7	8	6
700	Life property linked single premium	:			324	324		324
720	Life property linked endowment regular premium - target cash	:			2149	2149		2149
800	Additional reserves property linked				1475	1475		1475
				:				
				•				
				٠				
				•				
			2					
		,						

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Gross

Phoenix Life Limited

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

31 December 2008

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	e la competa	4	ß	ဖ	7	80	0
725	Individual pensions property linked				2086	2086		2086
				-				
		4						
		3						
								3
				:				
							•	
:								-

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Total business / subfund Name of insurer

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

Financial year ended

UK Life / Gross

Units

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	3837								
Other liabilities	8	26								
Discounted value of units	7	3740								
Nominal value of units	9	3740								
Amount of annual office premiums	S	10								
Amount of benefit	4	3740					:			
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3	120								
Product description	2	Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings			·					
Product code number	-	715		<u>- , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>						

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund Phoenix Life Limited Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

UK Pension / Gross

Units

31 December 2008

Amount of mathematical reserves	9	8								
Other liabilities	8	8				3				
Discounted value of units	7						:			
Nominal value of units	9	4642								
Amount of annual office premiums	J.		-							
Amount of benefit	4	4642							-	
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3								-	
Product description	2	Individual pensions property linked								
Product code number	-	725 lr								

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Gross

31 Non - Profit Fund

Phoenix Life Limited

31 December 2008

Product code	Product description	Number of policyholders /	Amount of	Amount of annual office	Nominal value	Discounted	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical
number		members		premiums	3		-	reserves
-	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6
200	Life property linked single premium	50842	577913	+	567728	566244	7653	573897
710	Life property linked whole life regular premium	74287	2225282	21786	250913	249419	31458	280877
715	Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings	34173	302483	8201	250443	250214	2449	252663
720	Life property linked endowment regular premium – target cash	49035	1183270	28872	449641	447233	5866	457218
780	Stand-alone critical illness rider	1920	78273	628	1858	1858	444	2303
785	Income protection rider	6494	7724	2979	3048	3048	2501	5549
790	Miscellaneous protection rider	•		123			719	719
795	Miscellaneous property linked	1054	38838	254	2068	2068	175	2242
800	Additional reserves property linked			10	23975	27086	58132	85218
				-				

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

27032009:16:15:44

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

2000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	23	7992	6	1	1218	21	224	ဟ					
Other liabilities ma	8	0	(72)	6	-	1218	21	224	လ	-		:		
Discounted value of units	7	23	8064							-				
Nominal value of units	9	23	8064				:						-	
Amount of annual office premiums	ß		1556	20	330	311		1390	4					
Amount of benefit	4	268	685706	7133	234106	4262		157947						
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3													
Product description	2	Life property linked single premium	Life property linked whole life regular premium	Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings	Life property linked endowment regular premium – target cash	Income protection rider	Miscellaneous protection rider	Miscellaneous property linked	Additional reserves property linked					
Product code number	-	1 002	710	715	1 02.2	982	V 062	V 562	≠ 008					

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended Units

UK Pension / Gross

Phoenix Life Limited

31 Non - Profit Fund

31 December 2008

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	8	4	5	9	7	8	6
725	Individual pensions property linked	354228	3025794	49549	2899998	2792370	71213	2863582
735	Group money purchase pensions property linked	17206	195056	2932	194990	188582	11431	200013
745	DWP National Insurance rebates property linked	37381	281459	216	281459	281459	4292	285751
750	Income drawdown property linked				1106	1106		1106
755	Trustee investment plan	1562	16837	23	110989	110197	13	110209
765	Group managed fund	9593	49852	2042	49852	55194	301	55495
790	Miscellaneous protection rider	1593		6.2			713	713
795	Miscellaneous property linked	39	1978	10	61	61	1915	1976
800	Additional reserves property linked				361129	361129	241	361370
								-
								-
		-						
								í

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	31 Non - Profit Fund	31 December 2008	0003
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	က	4	2	9	7	8	9
725	Individual pensions property linked		10706	27			0	0
022	Term assurance rider		1795				<b>-</b>	-
790	Miscellaneous protection rider						18	18
795	Miscellaneous property linked		28947	43		•	22	22
		-						
		-		-				
								-

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	31 Non - Profit Fund	31 December 2008
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended

0003

Overseas / Gross

Units

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
200	Life property linked single premium	159	2550		2468	2468	20	2488
710	Life property linked whole life regular premium	52	3503	29	139	139	54	193
715	Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings	123	2173	16	2031	2031	0	2031
720	Life property linked endowment regular premium – target cash	6	318	8	100	66	<b>-</b>	66
725	Individual pensions property linked	43	499		504	501	3	504
800	Additional reserves property linked				37	99		99
				-				
			-	-	-		-	
						4 100		

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

31 December 2008

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Financial year ended

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematica reserves
1	2	က	4	5	9	7	8	6
902	Index linked annuity	5832	8031			181628		181628
							-	
		-						
				And the second s				

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Overseas / Gross

Units

Phoenix Life Limited

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

31 December 2008

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	182									
Other liabilities m	8		,								
nted	7	182					-				
Nominal value of units	9										
Amount of annual office premiums	D.										
Amount of benefit	4	14			-			-			
Number of policyholders / scheme members	m	2									
Product description	2	Index linked annuity									
Product code number	_	902						:			

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund
31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

UK Life / Gross

Units

31 December 2008

provident and the second				_		سسنس			 	 	 		
Amount of mathematical reserves	6	290	33082	40279	664	150994	5726						
Other liabilities	æ		123	1362	9	53506	5726						
Discounted value of units	7	290	32959	38917	299	97488							
Nominal value of units	ဖ	290	32959	38917	657	97488							
Amount of annual office premiums	w					27222							
Amount of benefit	4	290		4586	42	3772362						,	
Number of policyholders / scheme members	က	114			13	61198		•					
Product description	2	Life index linked single premium	Index linked income protection claims in payment	Group index linked income protection claims in payment	Index linked annuity	Miscellaneous index linked	Additional reserves index linked						
Product code number	-	006	901	905	905	910	915						

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

31 December 2008

31 Non - Profit Fund Phoenix Life Limited

		Nimber of						
Product code number	Product description	policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematica reserves
-	. 2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
901	Index linked income protection claims in payment				20146	20146	<i>L</i> 8	20233
905	Group index linked income protection claims in payment	:	4586		38917	38917	389	39306
910	Miscellaneous index linked		3251917	14828	22972	22972	3720	26692
	6				-			
							•	
1.						00	-	
								*

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Name of insurer
Total business / subfund
31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended Units

31 December 2008

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	က	4	5	9	7	8	6
905	Index linked annuity	2647	10747	2	257103	257103	4482	26158
910	Miscellaneous index linked	1214	162396	522	30938	30544	725	31269
915	Additional reserves index linked							
		•						
		-						-
				- * *;				

Amount of mathematical reserves

328 હ

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Phoenix Life Limited	31 Non - Profit Fund
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund

rofit Fund 31 December 2008 Financial year ended

0003

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

Units

				 	L					 		L
Other liabilities	8	0	9									
Discounted value of units	7	31	322									
Nominal value of units	9	31	322						:		:	
Amount of annual office premiums	5		233									
Amount of benefit	4	8	143651									
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3					•		-				
Product description	2	Index linked annuity	Miscellaneous index linked				3		•			
Product code number	-	908	910									<del></del>

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Name of insurerPhoenix Life LimitedTotal business / subfund31 Non - Profit FundFinancial year ended31 December 2008Units£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded intra-group

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	ო	4	Ð	9	7	8	6
902	Index linked annuity		10744		253736	253736	3974	257710
				-				
		•						
					-			
			-					

Long-term insurance business : Unit prices for internal linked funds

Total business

Name of insurer

Financial year ended

Units

31 December 2008

Phoenix Life Limited

Fund name	Type of fund	Net assets	Main series	Unit management charge	Price at previous valuation date	Price at current valuation date	Change in price during year
1	2	3	4	2	9	7	8
Managed	2	448889	ULA Series	1.00	8.3932	6.7246	(19.88)
Multiple Growth fund	ις.	118625	Series O	1.00	16.3380	12.1290	(25.76)
Pension Equity	15	114653	ULPF Accum	1.13	20.2071	14.2068	(29.69)
Pension Managed	12	1435059	SAPL Group	1.13	10.5875	8.4608	(20.09)
Bula Pension Managed	12	. 223794	Series 1	1.25	5.8350	4.5861	(21.40)
Bula PMF Managed	22	174131	Series 1	0.15	30.1148	24.7969	(17.66)
ACI Managed Life	2	235204	Series B	1.00	22.0000	17.1819	(21.90)
ACI Equity Life	S	129986	Series B	1.00	12.0245	9.0470	(24.76)
ACI Pension Managed	12	142353	Series A	1.25	4.2233	3.5554	(15.82)
Alba Managed Pension	14	131625	Series 1 Accum	1.00	5.7616	4.5301	(21.37)
NEL Aberdeen Managed	2	217530	Managed 7404 (P US)	1.25	14.5125	11.6850	(19.48)
UK Managed Internal Pension	12	135231	UK MANAGED INTERNAL F	1.00	5.5619	4.4574	(19.86)
			-			-	

### Long-term insurance business : Index linked business

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Value of assets	Mean Term
1	
1	2

#### **Analysis of assets**

	The second secon	
11	216495	20.75
12		
13		
14		- Andrews to the state of the s
15		
16		
17		
18	87148	
19		
20	303644	
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	12

# Credit rating of other fixed interest and other variable interest securities

AAA/Aaa	31
AA/Aa	32
A/A	33
BBB/Baa	34
вв/ва	35
B/B	36
CCC/Caa	37
Other (including unrated)	38
Total other fixed interest and other variable interest securities	39

Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
<u> </u>	2	3	4	5
UK L&GA WP Form 51 Assurances	417025	3.02	3.59	4.11
UK L&GA NP Form 51 Assurances	61414	2.66	3.33	2.81
			<del>- Vi. ( - 1 ( ) ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( ) ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( ) ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( ) ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( ) ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( - 1 ( )</del>	
<i>y</i> .				· . · . · . · . · · · · · · · · · ·
			<u> </u>	
			<u> </u>	
, <b>*</b>				·
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
		•		
			1	
				·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Total	478439			

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
1	2	3	4	5
UK L&GA WP Form 51 Assurances	422006	5.20	6.11	4.08
UK L&GA NP Form 51 Assurances	18425	5.20	6.11	4.08
UK Pensions WP Form 51 Annuities	106750	4.00	4.00	5.96
UK Pensions NP Form 51 Annuities	94986	3.30	3.30	5.96
UK L&GA WP Form 52 Assurances	281609	3.20	3.75	3.93
UK Other WP Form 52 Assurances	23327	4.00	4.00	4.32
UK Pensions WP Form 52 Pensions	2645382	4.00	, 4.00	4.84
UK L&GA WP Form 53 Assurances	23	3.20	3.76	4.08
UK Pensions WP Form 53 Pensions	55	4.00	4.00	4.32
UK Miscellaneous	71749	n/a	n/a	4.84
		•		
				~
				·
		<del> </del>		:
	**************************************			
Total	3664311			

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
1	2	3	:4	5
UK L&GA WP Form 51 With Profit Assurances	91910	3.00	3.75	5.10
UK L&GA WP Form 51 Non-Profit Assurances	11314	3.00	3.75	4.50
UK Pens WP Form 51 With Profit Pensions	2254		3.75	5.82
Misc	1895	n/a	n/a	5.82
:•				
		•		
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Total	107374			

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

· Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
1	2	3	4	5
UK L&GA WP Form 51 Assurances	439366	2.50		3.26
UK L&GA NP Form 51 Non Interest	13255	•		2.42
UK L&GA NP Form 51 Assurances	16379	3.85		4.03
UK Pens WP Form 52 With Profit Funds	58507		2.25	2.47
UK Pens WP Form 52 Deposit Administration	72235		2.25	2.46
UK Pens WP Form 52 With Profit Funds	19575		4.00	5.26
UK Pens WP Form 51 Annual Premium Deferred Annuities	9539		_4.05	4.98
UK Pens WP Form 51 Single Premium Deferred Annuities	42450		4.05	5.11
UK Pens WP Form 51 Annual Premium Deferred Annuities	174834		5.95	6.21
UK Pens WP Form 51 Single Premium Deferred Annuities	226692		4.95	5.67
UK Pens WP Form 51 Growth Pension Deferred Annuities	12873		4.95	6.26
UK Pens NP Form 51 Non Interest	70882			2.14
UK Pens WP Form 52 Deposit Administration : Group Pension Plan	32664		3.20	3.48
UK Pens NP Form 51 Annual Premium Assurances and Deferred Annuities	10511		3.65	3.84
UK Pens NP Form 51 Immediate Annuities	341572		4.00	4.31
UK Pens NP Form 51 Single Premium Assurances and Deferred Annuities	55105		6.05	6.31
Misc	117871		n/a	n/a
			1000	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
Total	1714311			

Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
1	2	3	4	5
UK L&GA WP Form 51 Endowment Assurances	1337976	4.11	5.14	5.26
UK L&GA WP Form 51 Whole Life Assurances	65148	2.72	3.40	3.92
UK L&GA NP Form 51 Endowment Assurances	70709	4.48	5.60	5.87
UK Pensions WP Form 51 Deferred Annuity (RP)	259303		3.41	3.92
UK Pensions WP Form 51 Deferred Annuity (SP/PUP)	288610		5.56	5.83
UK Pensions NP Form 51 Deferred Annuity	438048		3.41	3.65
UK Pensions NP Form 51 Annuities in Payment	440418		5.60	5.87
UK L&GA WP Form 52 With Profit Bond	759354	2.72	3.40	3.92
UK Pensions WP Form 52 UWP Pensions	673138		3.41	3.91
Misc	435894	n/a	n/a	
		•		
				·
				<del>et to de general et de gran</del>
			4.1.,	
		<u> </u>		
			:	
Total	4768597			

Form 57 (Sheet 1)

Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
1	2	3	4	5
UK L&GA F54 Index linked codes 900-910	50801	1.01	1.26	1.39
UK L&GA F51 codes 300-345,370,380,390,410	143335	2.60	3.25	3.36
UK L&GA F51 Annuities codes 395-400	19690	3.95	4.94	5.35
UK L&GA F53 Non unit reserves codes 700-785	53333	2.60	3.25	4.03
UK L&GA F51 Miscellaneous code 435	1253			3.03
UK L&GA F53 Miscellaneous codes 790-795	648			3.03
UK L&GA F51 Additional reserves code 440	80636			1.42
UK L&GA F53 Additional reserves code 800	58127			1.54
UK L&GA F54 Additional reserves code 915	5726			1.10
UK F51 Deferred annuity codes 315-390, Critical illness codes 350-365, UKP code 410, UKL code 420	67304		3.30	3.59
UK Pension F51 Annuity codes 400-405	25686		5.65	6.75
UK Pension F54 Annuity Index Linked code 905	508	•	1.19	1.39
UK Pension F51 Additional reserves code 440	63345			1.39
UK Pension F53 Additional reserves code 800	241			3.38
UK Pension F53 Non unit reserves codes 725-770	87248		3.30	3.67
UK Pension F51 Miscellaneous code 435	497			4.38
UK Pension F53 Miscellaneous codes 790-795	2588			3.81
UK Pension F54 Index Linked Miscellaneous code 910	718			1.39
UK F51 Income Protection Claims in Payment code 385, Group Critical Illness codes 425-430	42143		4.95	5.22
Total				

Form 57 (Sheet 2)

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
<u> </u>	2	3	4	. 5
Overseas F51 codes 300-390, 410	886		3.30	3.47
Overseas F51 Annuities codes 395-400	6		5.65	6.16
Overseas F53 Non unit reserves codes 700-725	79		3.30	3.81
Overseas F51 Additional reserves code 440	190			1.39
	-			
				·
			ā	
		•		
		-		
Total	704988			

Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

10 Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year
	<u></u>	1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	17311464	20551061
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	258164	217391
Transfer to non-technical account	13	297374	31180
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	17867002	20799632
Mathematical reserves	21	17237131	20370228
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	629870	429404
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31	72112	72112
Transfer from non-technical account	32		
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	557758	357293
Total	39	629870	429405
Distribution of surplus			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	258164	217391
Cash bonuses	42		0
Reversionary bonuses	43	33854	108721
Other bonuses	44		(0)
Premium reductions	45		
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	292018	326112
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	297374	31180
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	589391	357293
Surplus carried forward	49	40479	72112
Total (48+49)	59	629870	429404
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	olders		
Current year	61		
Current year - 1	62		toda and a second
Current year - 2	63		
Current year - 3	64		ed production (

# Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year
		1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	512805	575696
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	15446	11460
Transfer to non-technical account	13	1871	1460
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14	ery day also discovered by the second	
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	530122	588616
Mathematical reserves	21	477735	540329
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	52387	48286
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31	33679	33679
Transfer from non-technical account	32	** ****	
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	18708	14607
Total	39	52387	48286
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	15446	11460
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43	1391	1687
Other bonuses	44		ender de la composition della
Premium reductions	45		
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	16837	13147
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	1871	1460
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	18708	14607
Surplus carried forward	49	33679	33679
Total (48+49)	59	52387	48286
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	lders		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Current year	61	90.00	90.00
Current year - 1	62	90.00	90.01
Current year - 2	63	90.01	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Current year - 3	64		

Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Britannic With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

	Γ	Financial year	Previous year
	L.	<u> </u>	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	3785211	4156867
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	51982	47703
Transfer to non-technical account	13	7385	14651
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		***************************************
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	3844578	4219222
Mathematical reserves	21	3765724	4067704
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	78854	151517
Composition of surplus			•
Balance brought forward	31	5000	5000
Transfer from non-technical account	32		
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	73854	146517
Total	39	78854	151517
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	51982	47703
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43	14487	84163
Other bonuses	44		
Premium reductions	45	en e	
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	66469	131866
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	7385	14651
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	73854	146517
Surplus carried forward	49	5000	5000
Total (48+49)	59	78854	151517
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	Iders		
Current year	61	90.00	90.00
Current year - 1	62	90.00	90.00
Current year - 2	63	90.00	
Current year - 3	64		The state of the s

Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

23 90% With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year	
		11	2	
Valuation result				
Fund carried forward	11	107824	120237	
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	12910	4604	
Transfer to non-technical account	13	1645	729	
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14			
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	122379	125570	
Mathematical reserves	21	105479	117832	
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	16900	7737	
Composition of surplus				
Balance brought forward	31	450	450	
Transfer from non-technical account	32	-		
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		- Chingdon	
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	16450	7287	
Total	39	16900	7737	
Distribution of surplus		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	12910	4604	
Cash bonuses	42			
Reversionary bonuses	43	1895	1954	
Other bonuses	44	. 19 19 h. i		
Premium reductions	45	(		
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	14805	6559	
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	1645	729	
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	16450	7287	
Surplus carried forward	49	450	450	
Total (48+49)	59	16900	7737	
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	lders			
Current year	61	90.00	90.00	
Current year - 1	62	90.00	90.00	
Current year - 2	63	90.00	70.29	
Current year - 3	64	70.29	The second secon	

# Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

24 100% Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year
		1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	69334	112211
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	22350	21536
Transfer to non-technical account	13		······································
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		- Charlindon - A
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	91684	133746
Mathematical reserves	21	66856	108869
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	24828	24878
Composition of surplus	·		-
Balance brought forward	31	850	850
Transfer from non-technical account	32		
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		te de la companione
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	23978	24028
Total	39	24828	24878
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	22350	21536
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43	1628	2492
Other bonuses	44		
Premium reductions	45	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	23978	24028
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	- yayayadanda da ili yayayada, da	, regressing to the fraction of the spanning o
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	23978	24028
Surplus carried forward	49	850	850
Total (48+49)	59	24828	24878
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	lders		
Current year	61	100.00	100.00
Current year - 1	62	100.00	100.00
Current year - 2	63	100.00	100.00
Current year - 3	64	100.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

25 Alba With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

	****	Financial year	Previous year
	· L_	1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	1720346	1714730
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	2862	4243
Transfer to non-technical account	13	350	505
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14	The state of the s	<del>ng ng ngung dipo. Po mangles Possed asal asal</del>
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	1723558	1719478
Mathematical reserves	21	1720006	1714165
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	3551	5313
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31		
Transfer from non-technical account	32		<u> </u>
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	3551	531:
Total	39	3551	5313
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	2862	4243
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43	340	569
Other bonuses	44		
Premium reductions	45		
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	3202	4807
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	350	505
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	3551	5313
Surplus carried forward	49		
Total (48+49)	59	3551	5313
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	lders		
Current year	61	90.16	90.49
Current year - 1	62	90.49	0.86
Current year - 2	63	0.86	
Current year - 3	64		

Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

26 Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

	'	Financial year	Previous year
	L	1 1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	4954647	5602047
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	152614	127845
Transfer to non-technical account	13	16768	13835
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		A second
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	5124029	5743726
Mathematical reserves	21	4940034	5583686
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	183995	160040
Composition of surplus		,	
Balance brought forward	31	500	500
Transfer from non-technical account	32		
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		-
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	183495	159540
Total	39	183995	160040
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	152614	127845
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43	14112	17860
Other bonuses	44		n en
Premium reductions	45		<del> </del>
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	166727	145706
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	16768	13835
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	183495	159540
Surplus carried forward	49	500	500
Total (48+49)	59	183995	160040
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	lders		
Current year	61	90.86	91.33
Current year - 1	62	91.33	91.02
Current year - 2	63	91.02	
Current year - 3	64		

Long-term insurance business : Distribution of surplus

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non - Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

		Financial year	Previous year
		1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	6161296	8269275
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Transfer to non-technical account	13	269356	
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		<del> </del>
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	6430652	8269275
Mathematical reserves	21	6161296	8237642
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	269356	31633
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31	31633	31633
Transfer from non-technical account	32		
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	237723	
Total	39	269356	31633
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	•	
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43		- to
Other bonuses	44		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Premium reductions	45	the state of the s	
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	* *************************************	
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	269356	the second secon
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	269356	, y l
Surplus carried forward	49		31633
Total (48+49)	59	269356	31633
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	lders	<b>_</b>	e entre de la companya de la company
Current year	61		·
Current year - 1	62		etini sa
Current year - 2	63	<u> </u>	
Current year - 3	64		<del>yang da isalah salah sa</del>

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Name of insurer
Original insurer

41 Life Association of Scotland

01 March 2009

Date of maturity value / open market option

Category of with-profits policy	Original term (years)	Original term Maturity value / open market (years)	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
-	N	m	4	'n	9	7	80
Endowment assurance	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	ţ.	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	20	16104	1279		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	25	23785	49		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Regular premium pension	S	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	20	109461			CWP	Z	Return of Premiums
Single premium pension	ιΩ	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	20	61183			CWP	z	Return of Premiums

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer Original insurer

Date of surrender value

Phoenix Life Limited
41 Life Association of Scotland

01 March 2009

Category of with-profits policy	Duration at surrender (years)	Surrender value	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP /	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
<b>,</b>	N	က	4	ď	9	7	8
Endowment assurance	ဌ	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	20	14613			CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
With-profits bond	8	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	က	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	ĸ	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	က	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	ıo	, n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Phoenix Life Limited 42 Britannia Life 01 March 2009 Name of insurer Original insurer

Date of maturity value / open market option

Category of with-profits policy	Original term (years)	iginal term Maturity value / open market (years)	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	
1	2	8	4	5	9	7	
Endowment assurance	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Endowment assurance	15	9393			CWP	N	0,
Endowment assurance	20	15998	531		CWP	N	
Endowment assurance	25	26333	1110		CWP	N	0,
Regular premium pension	9	<b>a/u</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Regular premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Regular premium pension	15	45901	1051		CWP	<b>Z</b>	
Regular premium pension	50	81721			CWP	Z	
Single premium pension	.co	n/a	, n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Single premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Single premium pension	15	24594	1001		CWP	Z	ľ

Sum assured plus bonuses Sum assured plus bonuses Sum assured plus bonuses

Death benefit

Return of Fund Return of Fund n/a

Return of Fund Retum of Fund

8

Single premium pension

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on surrender

Phoenix Life Limited Name of insurer Original insurer

Date of surrender value

42 Britannia Life 01 March 2009

Category of with-profits policy	Duration at surrender (years)	Surrender value	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
-	7	က	4	r.	9	7	80
Endowment assurance	9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	10	a/n	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	15	8249			CWP	Z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	20	15451			CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
With-profits bond	α	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	က	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	ស	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	10	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	8	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	က	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	. n/a
Single premium pension	S	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Phoenix Life Limited	43 Crusader	01 March 2009
Name of insurer	Original insurer	nate of maturity value / open market option
lame o	Original	ate of

Category of with-profits policy (years)	Original term (years)	Maturity value / open market option	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP /	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
•	2	8	4	S	ဖ	7	
Endowment assurance	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	- 20	16135	1332		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	25	24929			CWP	Z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Regular premium pension	5	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	10	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	15	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	20	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	p/u
Single premium pension	S.	B/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	20	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer
Original insurer

Date of surrender value

01 March 2009

Category of with-profits policy	Duration at surrender (years)	Surrender value	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
•	2	3	4	ດ	9	7	80
Endowment assurance	5	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	20	14661			CWP	Z	Sum assured plus bonuses
With-profits bond	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	8	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	S	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	2.	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	ဇ	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Name of insurer
Original insurer
Date of maturity value / open market option

1 Phoenix Life Limited

4 Britannic Assurance

1 March 2009

			The second secon	A COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON	The same of the sa	-	
Category of with-profits policy		Original term   Maturity value / open market (years)	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
1	2	R	4	5	9	7	8
Endowment assurance	10	5838	322		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	15	11231			CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	20	19698	1032		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	25	37230	7353		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Regular premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	10	27401	720		UWP	Z	Return of Fund
Regular premium pension	5	45149	1781		UWP	z	Return of Fund
Regular premium pension	20	79266	8288		UWP	z	Return of Fund
Single premium pension	ູດ	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	12956			UWP	z	Return of Fund
Single premium pension	5	22158	3291		UWP	Z	Return of Fund
Single premium pension	20	36936	2299	5	CWP	z	Return of Fund

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer

Phoenix Life Limited

Original insurer

44 Britannic Assurance

Date of surrender value

01 March 2009

			2				
Category of with-profits policy	Duration at surrender (years)	Surrender value	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
•	7	3	4	ស	9	7	89
Endowment assurance	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	10	7211	3624		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	15	11048	2852		CWP	Z	Sum assured plus bonuses
Endowment assurance	20	17919	3705		CWP	z	Sum assured plus bonuses
With-profits bond	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	8	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	10	10851			UWP	z	Multiple of Fund
Single premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	8	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	01	3695		3263	UWP	٨	Return of Fund

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Name of insurer
Original insurer

45 Royal Life Limited

45 Royal Life Insurance Limited

Date of maturity value / open market option

01 March 2009

Category of with-profits policy	Original term Maturity val (years)	Maturity value / open market option	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP /	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
•	8	m	4	ဟ	9	7	8
Endowment assurance	10	5,559	264		CWP	z	SA+B
Endowment assurance	15	9559			CWP	Z	SA + B
Endowment assurance	20	17543	1594		CWP	Z	SA + B
Endowment assurance	25	34154	9869		CWP	Z	SA + B
Regular premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Regular premium pension	15	42280	342		UWP	Z	max(unit value, cost of unit purchase)
Regular premium pension	20	79659	1503		UWP	Z	max(unit value, cost of unit purchase)
Single premium pension	Ŋ	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	15	21653	545		JWD	Z	max(unit value, cost of unit purchase)
Single premium pension	20	44376	1722		UWP	Z	max(unit value, cost of unit purchase)

27032009:16:15:44

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer
Original insurer
45 Royal Life Insurance Limited

01 March 2009

Date of surrender value

Category of with-profits policy	Duration at surrender (years)	Surrender value	· Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP / UWP	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
•	7	м	4	ĸ	9	7	8
Endowment assurance	ß	в/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Endowment assurance	10	0899	318		CWP	z	SA + B
Endowment assurance	15	8614			CWP	Z	SA+B
Endowment assurance	50	17742	1581		CWP	Z	SA + B
With-profits bond	8	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	ဇ	n/a	n/a	. n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	2	₽/u .	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
With-profits bond	9	12028	:		- AMN	z	101% FV (no MVR)
Single premium pension	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	e/u	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	က	n/a	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	2	<b>E/</b> U.	e/u	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Single premium pension	10	n/a	B/U	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

## Long-term insurance capital requirement

Name of insurer

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

LTICR factor	Gross reserves / capital at risk	Net reserves / capital at risk	Reinsurance factor	LTICR Financial year	LTICR Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6

Insurance death risk capital component

		i a			the state of the s		
Life protection reinsurance	11	0.0%	6482216	6046014			
Classes I (other), II and IX	12	0.1%	714454	495294		. 569	699
Classes I (other), II and IX	13	0.15%	373951	181178	0.80	447	511
Classes I (other), II and IX	14	0.3%	21285142	17154495		50891	57191
Classes III, VII and VIII	15	0.3%	6451581	2623371	0.50	9677	10988
Total	16		35307344	26500352		61584	69389

Insurance health risk and life protection reinsurance capital component

Class IV supplementary classes 1 and 2 and life	21			11385	11385
protection reinsurance					11000

Insurance expense risk capital component

Life protection and permanent health reinsurance	31	0%					V-
Classes I (other), II and IX	32	1%	12213127	8310452	0.85	103812	112402
Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk)	33	1%	3667944	3406360	0.93	34064	38251
Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +)	34	1%	1069909	793544	0.85	9094	12286
Classes III, VII and VIII (other)	35	25%				6624	6361
Class IV (other)	36	1%	362077	116211	0.85	3078	3530
Class V	37	1%					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Class VI	38	1%					
Total	39					156671	172829

Insurance market risk capital component

Life protection and permanent health reinsurance	41	0%	84297	81816			
Classes I (other), II and IX	42	3%	12213127	8310452	0.85	311435	337205
Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk)	43	3%	3667944	3406360	0.93	102191	114752
Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +)	44	0%	1069909	793544			
Classes III, VII and VIII (other)	45	0%	4630875	4562601			
Class IV (other)	46	3%	362077	116211	0.85	9233	10589
Class V	47	0%					
Class VI	48	3%					
Total	49		22028229	17270984		422858	462545

Long term insurance capital	4	050400	710110
requirement	1	652499	/16149

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.1**

#### \*0201\* Section 148 waivers

- (a) The FSA, on the application of the Company, made a direction in December 2006 under section 148 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000. The effect of the direction is to enable the Company to take into account "reversionary interests in land" for the purposes of determining a yield and internal rate of return on assets in accordance with INSPRU 3.1.34R and 3.1.39R respectively.
- (b) The FSA, on the application of the firm, made a direction in December 2008 under section 148 of the Act. The effort of the direction is to modify INSPRU 3.1.46R so that the risk-adjusted yield assumed for the investment or reinvestment of sums denominated in sterling for the firm's with-profits business must be no more than the greater of (i) the forward gilts yield and (ii) the forward rate on sterling interest rate swaps as reduced by that part of the rate that represents compensation for credit risk.

#### \*0204\* Part VII transfer

On 1 January 2009, the long term business funds together with the majority of the shareholders funds of Scottish Mutual Assurance Limited and Scottish Provident Limited were transferred to the Company for a £nil consideration in accordance with the terms of a scheme under Part VII of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 approved by the High Court on 30 January 2009.

\*0301\* Reconciliation of net admissible assets to total capital resources after deductions

The reconciliation of the net admissible assets to total capital resources after deductions is as follows:

Form 13 line 89 Total other than long term business	£'000 £'000
Form 13 line 69 Total other than long term business	long term business
assets 498,260 280,926	498,260 280,928
	of Form 14 (18,705,996) (21,086,792)
Capital requirements of regulated related undertakings –	elated undertakings –
	195,891 150,765
Other – roundings 1	1
Total capital resources after deductions (Form 3 line 79) 2,271,663 3,120,51	ns (Form 3 line 79) 2,271,663 3,120,511

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.1 (continued)**

\*0310\* Valuation differences between the FSA Return and UK GAAP report and accounts

Net positive valuation differences represent:

,	2008	2007
	£'000	£'000
Valuation differences between Peak 1 and Peak 2		
liabilities	1,104,903	1,778,290
Deferred revenue income	44,818	44,772
Investment in PPL	-	14,381
Readily realisable assets	(92)	(1,653)
Outstanding contingent loan – Alba	· -	(6,684)
Other	(45)	(544)
Net positive valuation differences (Form 3 line 14)	1,149,584	1,828,562

# \*0313\* Reconciliation of the movement in profit and loss account and other reserves

Profit and loss account and other reserves – Form 3 line 12 column 3 Profit and loss account and other reserves – Form 3 line 12 column 4 Movement	2008 £'000 1,078,432 1,036,923 41,509
Explained by: Profit or loss retained for the financial year — Form 16 line 59 UK Technical account balance - Non-Profit Fund Surplus transfer from Non-Profit Fund Write-down of investment in PPL Capital contribution	208,832 43,000 (269,356) 29,033 30,000 41,509

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.1 (continued)**

\*1304\* & \*1310\* Set off

In accordance with Appendix 9.1 paragraph 8 of the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers, amounts shown in Forms 13, 14 and 15 have been calculated by netting amounts due to any one person against amounts due from that person.

Interfund balances, which exist between the shareholders' fund and life funds, have been adjusted by allocating appropriate collective investment scheme balances.

## \*1305\* & \*1319\* Counterparty limits

The investment guidelines operated by the Company for:

- (a) the maximum exposure to any one counterparty during the financial year; and
- (b) the maximum exposure to any one counterparty, other than an approved counterparty during the financial year;

are consistent with the limits as set out in INSPRU 2.1.22R for market risks and counterparty exposures unless the Company decides in an individual case that a higher limit is appropriate. For certain asset classes the investment guidelines restrict counterparty exposure limits further, with the additional restriction potentially dependent on the credit rating of the counterparty.

At no time during the financial year were either of the above amounts exceeded.

### \*1308\* Listed and unlisted securities

The Company held at 31 December 2008 £51,717,000 in unlisted securities relating to £5,156,000 in equities and £46,561,000 in fixed interest

The Company held at 31 December 2008 £20,197,000 in not readily realisable investments relating to variable yield securities.

## \*1318\* Other asset adjustments

The entries at Form 13 line 101 are in relation to the reclassification of debtors and creditors and are for the following amounts:

	2008	2007
	£'000	£'000
Total other than long term insurance business assets	(327)	(13,742)
Total long term insurance business assets	(115,257)	(42,383)

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.1 (continued)**

The adjustment to long term insurance business assets is split by fund as follows:

	2008	2007
	£'000	£,000
Non-Profit Funds	(57,442)	(6,378)
100% With-Profits Fund	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(672)
90% With-Profits Fund	(105)	` (1)
Britannic Industrial Branch Fund	(519)	676
Britannic With-Profits Fund	(40,390)	(13,988)
Alba With-Profits Fund	(8,404)	(11,975)
Phoenix With-Profits Fund	(8,397)	(10,045)
Total long term insurance business assets	(115,257)	(42,383)

## \*1321\* Entity Reconciliation to Statutory Accounts

	2008	2007
	£'000	£'000
Form 13 Line 102 Total long term insurance business		
assets	25,006,196	28,820,270
Form 13 line 102 Total other than long term insurance	•	
business assets	588,585	252,845
Entity adjustment in statutory accounts	120,766	85,195
Total UK GAAP Assets	25,715,547	29,158,310

The entity adjustment in the statutory accounts is to gross-up the inter-fund and intercompany balances between debtors and creditors. It is not attributable to any specific fund.

## \*1401\* & \*1501\* Provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations

No provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations has been made as liabilities are matched to assets.

During 2008, a detailed review was carried out on the valuation of investment assets. As at 31 December 2008, 92% of the investment assets were classified as investments that are traded using quoted market prices in active markets (level 1). An active market is characterised by regular market transactions in identical assets on an arm's length basis. This includes listed equities, listed debt securities and quoted unit trusts in active markets.

The balance of the investment assets are valued using models with significant observable market parameters (level 2), or valued using models with significant unobservable market parameters (level 3).

For level 2 investment assets these are measured on a fair value basis from inputs other than quoted prices that are observable either directly or indirectly for the asset.

Level 3 investment assets have little, if any, market activity so that there are no observable inputs available. In such cases, unobservable inputs reflect the insurer's own assumptions about the inputs that market participants would use in pricing the asset.

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

## Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## \*1401\* & \*1501\* Provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations (continued)

The valuation of level 3 investments are carried out on a prudent basis and as such any revaluations have already been reflected within the investment return and no additional provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations on level 3 investment assets are required.

#### \*1402\* Liabilities

- (a) There are no charges over assets.
- (b) There is no potential liability to taxation on capital gains which might arise if the insurer disposed of the assets of the long term insurance business.
- (c) In common with the Life Insurance industry, the Company has experienced a large number of complaints in respect of mortgage endowment business. A provision has been established, but the ultimate redress cost may be greater or smaller than is currently provided and will be dependent on the level of complaints, any change in legal or regulatory judgements, and the period over which the policies were written.
- (d) The insurer has no guarantees, indemnities or other contractual commitments other than those affected by the insurer in the ordinary course of its insurance business, in respect of the existing or future liabilities of related companies.
- (e) In the opinion of the directors, there are no other fundamental uncertainties affecting the financial position of the insurer.

## \*1405\* Adjustments to Liabilities

Other adjustments to Liabilities shown on Form 14 Line 74 represent:

	2008	2007
	£'000	£'000
Valuation differences between Peak 1 and Peak 2	9	
liabilities	1,104,903	1,778,290
Deferred revenue income	44,818	44,772
Reclassification of debtors and creditors	(115,257)	(42,383)
Other adjustments	(31)	-
Total	1,034,435	1,780,679

## \*1407\* Contingent loans to With Profits Funds

There is provision for the Company's Non Profit or shareholder funds to provide financial assistance or support to any of the Company's With Profit Funds. At 31 December 2007, the Non Profit Fund provided support in the form of a loan of £6.7m to the Alba With-Profits Fund. During 2008 there were further draw-downs during the year of £120.0m to increase the loan to £126.7m. In December 2008, £41.1m was repaid so that at 31 December 2008 the Non Profit Fund provided support of £85.6m to the Alba With-Profits Fund.

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.1 (continued)**

\*1412\* Entity Reconciliation to Statutory Accounts

	2008	2007
	£,000	£'000
Form 14 Line 76 Total liabilities	(25,006,196)	(28,820,270)
Form 15 line 85 Total liabilities	(588,585)	(252,845)
Entity adjustment in statutory accounts	(120,766)	(85,195)
Total UK GAAP Assets	(25,715,547)	(29,158,310)

The entity adjustment in the statutory accounts is to gross-up the inter-fund and intercompany balances between debtors and creditors. It is not attributable to any specific fund.

## \*1501\* Provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations

The other than long term insurance business does not own any assets that would give rise to a provision for reasonably adverse variations.

## \*1502\* Liabilities (other than long term insurance business)

- (a) There are no charges over assets.
- (b) There is no potential liability to taxation on capital gains which might arise if the insurer disposed of the assets of the other than long term insurance business.
- (c) There are no contingent liabilities.
- (d) The insurer has no guarantees, indemnities or other contractual commitments other than those affected by the insurer in the ordinary course of its insurance business, in respect of the existing or future liabilities of related companies.
- (e) In the opinion of the directors, there are no other fundamental uncertainties affecting the financial position of the insurer.

## \*1507\* Other adjustments

Other adjustments of £327,000 (2007: £13,741,000) shown on Form 15 Line 83 represent reclassification of debtors and creditors.

#### \*1508\* Contingent loans to With Profits Funds

There is provision for the Company's Non Profit or shareholder funds to provide financial assistance or support to any of the Company's With Profit Funds. At 31 December 2007, the Non Profit Fund provided support in the form of a loan of £6.7m to the Alba With-Profits Fund. There were further draw-downs during the year of £120.0m to increase the loan to £126.7m. In December 2008, £41.1m was repaid so that at 31 December 2008 the Non Profit Fund provided support of £85.6m to the Alba With-Profits Fund.

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules
Supplementary Notes
Phoenix Life Limited
Global Business
Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.1 (continued)**

\*1601\* Basis of conversion of foreign currency

Assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are translated into sterling at rates ruling at the year end. Transactions denominated in foreign currencies are translated at the prevailing rate at the date of the transaction. For monetary assets and liabilities within the long term funds, the resulting exchange adjustments are included within the technical account – long term business. For assets and liabilities held outside the long term funds, the resulting exchange adjustments are taken to the non-technical account.

# \*1603\* Other income and charges

The charges shown on Form 16 line 21 in 2008 represent TCF costs paid to the Group's service company.

The income shown on Form 16 line 21 in 2007 represents income from the 2006 Part VII transfer.

\*1700\* Total other than long term insurance business assets

Form 17 for total other than long term insurance business assets has been omitted because all entries are blank.

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3**

\*4004\* Business transfers-in are split by fund as follows:

Phoenix With-Profits Fund

**Britannic With-Profits Fund** 

Alba With-Profits Fund

	£'000
Non-Profit Fund	111,242
100% With-Profits Fund	396
Phoenix With-Profits Fund	218,465
Britannic With-Profits Fund	3,366
Alba With-Profits Fund	40,879
	374,348
Business transfers-out are split by fund as follows:	
	£'000
Non-Profit Fund	147,499
100% With-Profits Fund	2.936

122,854

67,233

33,826 374,348

The business transfers between the funds consist of £217,688,000 of vesting annuities and £156,660,000 of other internal fund transfers. The vesting annuities have not been recognised as part of premiums and claims on Form 41 and Form 42 respectively, but in business transfers-in and business transfers-out instead. As these amounts are not single premiums on Form 41 they have not been included in the new business Form 46 and Form 47.

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules
Supplementary Notes
Phoenix Life Limited
Global Business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

## \*4008\* Provision of management services

Arrangements were in force during the financial year for the provision of management services to the Company by Pearl Group Management Services Limited (formerly Resolution Management Services Limited), Unisys Limited and Ignis Asset Management Limited (formerly Resolution Asset Management Limited).

Policy administration is outsourced to Pearl Group Management Services Limited (PGMS), which in turn has an agreement to sub contract administration to Unisys Insurance Services limited. Under the agreement with PGMS, the majority of costs are levied on a per policy basis thereby mitigating the Company's expense risk.

## \*4009\* Material connected party transactions

A number of reinsurance contracts are in place between the Company and other group companies. All these contracts are entered into on "arms length" basis, details of which are listed in Appendix 9.4 Paragraph 9 of the Return.

At 31 December 2008 there was a contingent loan of £198.4m (2007: £200m) between the Non-Profit Fund and PPL. Of this, £nil (2007: £1.6m) is admissible.

The Company reinsured £99.4m of premiums in 2008 out to PPL. It received £184.1m in respect of reinsured claims from PPL.

During the year the Company paid £83.4m (2007: £85.2m) and £24.0m (2007: £33.6m) to Pearl Group Management Services Limited and Ignis Asset Management Limited respectively in respect of services provided.

At 31 December 2008 there were £243.7m (2007: £325.0m) in loans made by the Company to its holding company, Phoenix Life Holdings Limited. These loans are interest bearing, repayable on demand by the Company.

#### \*4401\* Basis of valuation of assets

Investments and assets helped to cover linked liabilities and listed securities are shown at bid market value. Properties are valued annually at open market value. Cash and deposits are shown as face value.

\*4701\* Number of new group schemes with no records at member level

There are no new group schemes.

\*4702\* Approximations used to apportion between product codes

No approximations have been made in apportioning new business between product codes.

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

\*4801\* 'Asset Share' philosophy

## 90% With-Profits Fund

The asset mix for significant asset share groups is shown in the table below

Category of assets	Category	
	Ex-SLUK	Ex-BULA
Land and Buildings	0.00%	0.00%
Approved Fixed Interest	29.77%	40.19%
Other Fixed Interest	20.23%	27.31%
Variable interest securities	0.00%	0.00%
UK listed equity shares	33.00%	32.50%
Non UK listed equity		
shares	17.00%	0.00%
Unlisted equity shares	0.00%	0.00%
Other assets	0.00%	0.00%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

## 100% With-Profits Fund

The asset mix for significant asset share groups is shown in the table below

	Category	
Category of assets	Ex-Phoenix Life Business	Ex-Swiss Business
	,	
Land and Buildings	7.00%	0.00%
Approved Fixed Interest	31.59%	33.61%
Other Fixed Interest	15.41%	16.39%
Variable interest securities	0.00%	0.00%
UK listed equity shares	35.00%	33.00%
Non UK listed equity shares	11.00%	17.00%
Unlisted equity shares	0.00%	0.00%
Other assets	0.00%	0.00%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

### Alba With-Profits Fund

Category of assets	Category	
	75% / 25%	100% / 0%
Land and Buildings	25.00%	0.00%
Approved Fixed Interest	54.08%	72.10%
Other Fixed Interest	20.92%	27.90%
Variable interest securities	0.00%	0.00%
UK listed equity shares	0.00%	0.00%
Non UK listed equity shares	0.00%	0.00%
Unlisted equity shares	0.00%	0.00%
Other assets	0.00%	0.00%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

The asset mix for significant asset share groups is shown in the table above.

The 75% / 25% category includes traditional with profits life and former BLL series B pensions business and unitised with profits policies.

The 100% / 0% category includes traditional with profits pensions business other former BLL series B.

Different asset mixes are held for other non significant asset share groups.

### Britannic With-Profits Fund and Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

The asset mix for significant asset share groups is shown in the table below.

The BA WP category refers to sterling denominated business in the Britannic With Profits Fund. A different asset mix is held for the euro denominated business, but this is not a significant group. A different asset mix is held for the former Century Life business, but this is not a significant group

The BA IB category refers to business in the Industrial Branch Fund. The same asset mix is used for all asset share groups.

	BA WP	BA IB
*		
Land and Buildings	7.43%	4.98%
Approved Fixed Interest	35.56%	35.30%
Other Fixed Interest	13.71%	25.24%
Variable interest securities	1.00%	6.07%
UK listed equity shares	31.29%	20.95%
Non UK listed equity shares	9.33%	6.84%
Unlisted equity shares	0.00%	0.00%
Other assets	1.67%	0.61%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

## **Supplementary Notes**

#### **Phoenix Life Limited**

## **Global Business**

## Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

#### **Phoenix With-Profits Fund**

No part of the with-profits business is in respect of business which falls within paragraph (1) (b) of the definition of with-profits fund.

#### All funds

There are no securities where payment of interest is in default apart from securities with Lehman Bros which were themselves in default. No value has been allowed for in respect of these holding. Holdings with nominal of £47.8m were previously held with Lehman Bros across the whole of Phoenix Life Limited.

## Non Profit Fund

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is used. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date	£ 0.0m
Latest maturity date	£24.8m
Total Optional maturity date	£24.8m

#### 90% With-Profits Fund

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is used. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date	£0.0m
Latest maturity date	£6.7m
Total Optional maturity date	£6.7m

## 100% With-Profits Fund

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is used. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date		£ 0.0m
Latest maturity date		£12.8m
Total Optional maturity date	•	£12.8m

## **Britannic With-Profits Fund**

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is used. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date	£ 0.0m
Latest maturity date	£107.7m
Total Optional maturity date	£107.7m

<sup>\*4802\*</sup> Treatment of expected income from defaulted assets

<sup>\*4803\*</sup> Assumptions regarding securities which may be redeemed over a period at option of the guarantor or the issuer

## **Supplementary Notes**

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

## **Britannic Industrial Branch Fund**

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is used. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date £ 0.0m
Latest maturity date £23.5m
Total Optional maturity date £23.5m

#### **Phoenix With-Profits Fund**

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is assumed to calculate the yield. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date £ 0.0m
Latest maturity date £268.2m
Total Optional maturity date £268.2m

#### Alba With-Profits Fund

For variable redemption date securities the latest possible redemption date is used. The market values are as follows:

Earliest maturity date £ 0.0m
Latest maturity date £64.9m
Total Optional maturity date £64.9m

#### Non profit fund

Other assets include £254.5m of non-income bearing deposits and £281.4m of assets yielding between 1.5% and 3.4%.

## 90% Fund

The investment returns shown in lines 21-29 column 5 are based on the portfolio of assets from which the returns credited to asset shares are derived.

The with profits business is split into groups with different asset mixes and the investment return credited to any one group is generally based on the returns shown applied to an asset mix.

The returns shown in line 32 and 33 relate to the ex-BULA conventional business.

#### 100% Fund

The investment returns shown in lines 21-29 column 5 are based on the portfolio of assets from which the returns credited to asset shares are derived.

The with profits business is split into groups with different asset mixes and the investment return credited to any one group is generally based on the returns shown applied to an asset mix.

The returns shown in line 32 and 33 relate to the ex-Phoenix conventional business.

<sup>\*4804\*</sup> Assets with a wide range of yields within 48.4.18 and 48.4.28

<sup>\*4806\*</sup> Assets used to calculate investment returns in lines 21-29 column 5

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

#### Alba With-Profits Fund

The investment returns shown in lines 21-29 column 5 are based on the portfolio of assets from which the returns credited to asset shares are derived.

The with profits business is split into groups with different asset mixes and the investment return credited to any one group is generally based on the returns shown applied to an asset mix.

The returns shown in line 32 and 33 relate to the largest asset share grouping.

#### **Phoenix With-Profits Fund**

The asset mix underlying an individual policy asset shares varies in accordance with the Company's Principles and Practices of Financial Management. For the purposes of the disclosure in column 5 we have considered returns on asset shares in aggregate. The assets (with market value as at the start of the valuation period) used to calculate investment returns shown in lines 21-29 are:

Asset Type	Market Value (£m)
Land and buildings	668
Approved fixed interest securities	1819
Other fixed interest securities	961
Variable interest securities	67
UK listed equity shares	906
Non-UK listed equity shares	421
Other assets	46

# **Britannic With-Profits Fund**

The investment returns shown in lines 21-29 column 5 are based on the portfolio of assets from which the returns credited to most sterling denominated asset shares are derived. There is a further portfolio of assets from which the return credited to euro denominated assets shares are derived. The returns shown in lines 32 and 33 relate to the sterling denominated asset share grouping which is the largest.

## Britannic Industrial Branch Fund

The investment returns shown in lines 21-29 column 5 are based on the portfolio of assets from which the returns credited to asset shares are derived.

#### \*4807\* Non Linked Assets

#### **Phoenix With-Profits Fund**

A single investment return has been calculated for approved, other fixed interest and variable interest securities and is reported in column 5 for these categories.

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

\*4808\* Non Linked Assets

## Phoenix With-Profits Fund

The Company holds a number of swaps in connection with its fixed interest assets. The net value of the swaps is included in Line 28, column 1 and Line 18, column 1 and then for the purposes of column 2 re-allocated across lines relating to fixed interest securities as described in Appendix 9.4 paragraph 4 (9) in proportion to the market value of the underlying fixed interest securities. The yield shown in column 4 reflects the overall impact of this aggregation. For fixed interest securities the expected income relates to the fixed interest assets shown in column 1.

\*4809\* Non Linked Assets

#### **Phoenix With-Profits Fund**

The entry in Line 33 column 5 is after tax.

\*4901\* Rating agency used for split by credit rating

## All funds

Ratings shown are the weaker of ratings provided by Moody's Investors Service and Standard & Poor's Corporation.

\*4902\* Fixed Interest Assets

## **Phoenix With-Profits Fund**

The value of assets in column 1 corresponds to the value of assets in column 2 of Form 48 but ignoring the swap apportionment referred to in note 4808. The yields in columns 3 and 4 exclude the economic effect of the swap apportionment.

\*5000\* Internal Reassurances

There are some reinsurance arrangements between Non-Profits and With-Profits funds within the Company which are disclosed only in the "Reassurer" fund.

\*5101\* Number of group schemes without records at member level

Product Code	Number of Group Schemes
320	56
390	12
410	2
420	2
430	1

**Supplementary Notes** 

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

\*5103\* Miscellaneous Products

#### **Britannic With-Profits Fund**

The miscellaneous item for UK Pensions Gross Insurance Business is reinsurance accepted on guaranteed annuity options

#### Phoenix With-Profits Fund

Gross reserves for product code 435 Miscellaneous non-profit – Maturities on Deposit of £102.201m in UK Pension / Gross and £20.801m in Overseas / Gross relates to pensions products where the policyholder has passed their retirement age and not taken their retirement benefits.

\*5301\* Number of group schemes without records at member level

Product Code	Number of Group Schemes
735	5
750	12
755	121
765	3

<sup>\*5403\*</sup> Miscellaneous Products

Code 910 (miscellaneous index-linked) includes a significant number of index-linked endowment, term assurance and income protection policies which do not fit into any other product code.

\*5701\* Negative Mathematical Reserve Offsets

#### Non Profits fund

UK L&GA F53 Miscellaneous codes 790-795

These have been combined as a single line entry in Form 57. Within this grouping of product codes, miscellaneous property linked (product code 795) has negative net mathematical reserves of  $\mathfrak{L}(0.049)$ m. All other product codes in this group have positive net mathematical reserves.

UK F51 Deferred annuity codes 315-390, Critical illness codes 350-365, UKP code 410, UKL code 420

These product codes have been combined as a single line entry in Form 57. Within this grouping of product codes, the Individual deposit administration non-profit (product code 315) has negative net mathematical reserves of  $\mathfrak{L}(3.419)$ m and Group deposit administration non-profit (product code 320) has negative net mathematical reserves of  $\mathfrak{L}(15.766)$ m. All other product codes in this group have positive net mathematical reserves.

UK Pension F51 Annuity codes 400-405

These have been combined as a single line entry in Form 57. Within this grouping of product codes, miscellaneous property linked (product code 405) has negative net mathematical reserves of  $\mathfrak{L}(1.258)$ m. All other product codes in this group have positive net mathematical reserves.

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules
Supplementary Notes
Phoenix Life Limited
Global Business
Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **NOTES TO APPENDIX 9.3 (continued)**

Non Profits fund (continued)

UK Pension F53 Non unit reserves codes 725-770

These have been combined as a single line entry in Form 57. Within this grouping of product codes, Term Assurance Rider (product code 770) has negative net mathematical reserves of  $\mathfrak{L}(0.001)$ m. All other product codes in this group have positive net mathematical reserves.

\*5801\* Interim, mortuary or terminal bonuses determined in advance of a valuation

The amounts shown in line 12 and again in line 41, being bonus payments made to policyholders in anticipation of a surplus, are for final and interim bonuses on claims made during the year and for annual bonus, declared investment returns declared in advance.

Statement of Additional Information on Derivative Contracts required by rule 9.29

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

(a) Investment Guidelines

Derivative contracts will be held in the long-term funds as a result of:

- (i) discretionary powers exercised by the Investment Manager within the constraints laid down by the Investment Management Agreement or otherwise stipulated by the Company. The Investment Management Agreement requires that derivative contracts may only be used for the purposes of efficient portfolio management and specific examples include the implementation of tactical asset allocation decisions and changes to the strategic benchmark and cashflow management purposes. The Investment Manager is required to comply with all relevant rules regarding the use of derivative contracts in insurance.
- (ii) investment decisions made by the Company to reduce the degree of market risk within the long-term funds. Specific examples include the use of interest rate swaps to improve cashflow matching, interest rate swaptions to hedge interest rate risks on policies with guaranteed annuity options or guaranteed cash options and equity index futures and options to hedge the market risk on policies with policy options and guarantees. The Company operates an appropriate control environment in which such investment decisions are taken and implemented.
- (b) The Investment Management Agreement referred to in (i) above does not explicitly prohibit the use of contracts where any rights or obligations were not, at the time when the contract was entered into, reasonably likely to be exercised. However the requirement that contracts are used for the purposes of efficient portfolio management means that such occurrences are unlikely.

Investment decisions referred to in (ii) above do involve the use of such derivatives to hedge the funds against interest rate and other market movements. For instance the Company holds payer swaptions where the fixed rate is as high as 11.1% p.a.. However, changes in the value of these options arising from changes in market interest rate expectations provides a hedge against movements in the cost of guarantees attaching to certain policies.

- (c) The Phoenix With-Profits sub-fund holds payer swaptions with an aggregate nominal of £76.5m where the fixed rate exceeds 10% p.a.
- (h) The Company did not hold any derivatives or quasi-derivatives during the financial year which required a 'significant' provision under INSPRU 3.2.17R or which fell outside the definition of a permitted derivatives contract.
- (i) The total value of any fixed consideration received by the Company during the financial year in return for granting rights under derivative contracts was £0.9m comprising:

Equity call options: £0.9m

## Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30

#### **Phoenix Life Limited**

#### **Global business**

#### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

- (1) The persons who, to the knowledge of the Company, were controllers at any time during the financial year were:
- (a) Pearl Life Holdings Limited (formerly Resolution Life Limited);
- (b) Pearl Group Holdings (No.1) Limited (formerly Resolution plc) (ceased to be a controller on 31 December 2008);
- (c) Impala Holdings Limited;
- (d) Pearl Assurance plc;
- (e) Pearl Group Limited;
- (f) Sun Capital Investments Limited;
- (g) Hera Investments One Limited;
- (h) Sun Capital Investments No.2 Limited
- (i) Hera Investments No. 2 Limited
- (j) Xercise Limited (ceased to be a controller on 16 April 2008);
- (k) Jambright Limited (ceased to be a controller on 16 April 2008);
- (I) Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh, Matthew Allen, Edward Spencer-Churchill, Marc Jonas (ceased to be controllers on 16 April 2008);
- (m) TDR Capital Nominees Limited (ceased to be a controller on 16 April 2008); and
- (n) TDR Capital LLP (ceased to be a controller on 16 April 2008).
- (2) The persons who, to the knowledge of the Company, were controllers at the end of the financial year were:
- (a) Pearl Life Holdings Limited (formerly Resolution Life Limited)
  - As at 31 December 2008, Pearl Life Holdings Limited owned 100% of the shares of Phoenix Life Limited and was able to exercise 100% of the voting power at any general meeting.
- (b) Impala Holdings Limited
  - As at 31 December 2008, Impala Holdings Limited owned 100% of the shares of Pearl Life Holdings Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 100% of the voting power at any general meeting.
- (c) Pearl Group Limited
  - As at 31 December 2008, Pearl Group Limited owned 75% of the shares of Impala Holdings Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 75% of the voting power at any general meeting.
- (d) Sun Capital Investments Limited
  - As at 31 December 2008, Sun Capital Investments Limited owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.
- (e) Hera Investments One Limited
  - As at 31 December 2008, Hera Investments One Limited owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## (Controllers at the end of the financial year - continued)

(f) Sun Capital Investments No. 2 Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Sun Capital Investments No.2 Limited owned 12.5% of the ordinary shares of Impala Holdings Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 12.5% of the voting power at any general meeting.

(g) Hera Investments No.2 Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Hera Investments No.2 Limited owned 12.5% of the ordinary shares of Impala Holdings Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 12.5% of the voting power at any general meeting.

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules
Phoenix Life Limited
Global Business
Financial year ended 31 December 2009

Pages 248 to 509 – Appendices 9.4 and 9.4A form part of a separate booklet.

Statement of information on the Actuary appointed to perform the With-Profits Actuary function required by rule 9.36

## **Phoenix Life Limited**

#### **Global business**

## Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Throughout the year, the actuary who was appointed to perform the with-profits actuary function for the 90% With-Profits Fund, 100% With-Profits Fund and Phoenix With-Profits Fund was Mr A E Burke.

- 1 (a) During the year Mr Burke had 1,100 ordinary shares and share options for 8,862 ordinary shares in Resolution plc's long-term incentive plan and savings related share option schemes. All options were exercised during the year and all shares were acquired at a price of £7.20 following the acquisition of Resolution plc.
  - (b) Mr Burke held an insurance policy issued by the insurer in the normal course of business, the transactions being of a minor nature.
  - (c) The aggregate of the remuneration and value of other benefits receivable by Mr Burke from the insurer in respect of 2008 was £192,003.
  - (d) Mr Burke was throughout the year a member of the Phoenix Life Group Pension Scheme, and was entitled to the standard benefits under the rules of the scheme.
- The insurer has made a request of Mr Burke to furnish to it the particulars specified in rule 9.36(1) of IPRU(INS). The above particulars were obtained from the insurer's Human Resources records with the permission of Mr Burke.

#### Note 1

Under rule 9.36(4) of IPRU(INS), reference to the insurer includes reference to any body corporate which is the insurer's subsidiary undertaking or parent undertaking and to any other subsidiary undertakings of its parent undertaking.

Statement of information on the Actuary appointed to perform the With-Profits Actuary function required by rule 9.36

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

## Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Throughout the year, the actuary who was appointed to perform the with-profits actuary function for the Britannic Industrial Branch Fund and Britannic With-Profits Fund was Mr A Rendell.

- 1 (a) During the year Mr Rendell had 10,978 ordinary shares and share options for 36,211 ordinary shares in Resolution plc's long-term incentive plan and savings related share option schemes. All options were exercised during the year and all shares were acquired at a price of £7.20 following the acquisition of Resolution plc.
  - (b) Mr Rendell had no other pecuniary interest with the insurer during the year.
  - (c) The aggregate of the remuneration and value of other benefits receivable by Mr Rendell from the insurer in respect of 2008 was £219,365.
  - (d) Mr Rendell was throughout the year a member of the Resolution Group Final Salary Defined Benefit Pension Scheme, and was entitled to the standard benefits under the rules of the scheme.
- The insurer has made a request of Mr Rendell to furnish to it the particulars specified in rule 9.36(1) of IPRU(INS). The above particulars were obtained from the insurer's Human Resources records with the permission of Mr Rendell.

#### Note 1

Under rule 9.36(4) of IPRU(INS), reference to the insurer includes reference to any body corporate which is the insurer's subsidiary undertaking or parent undertaking and to any other subsidiary undertakings of its parent undertaking.

Statement of information on the Actuary appointed to perform the With-Profits Actuary function required by rule 9.36

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global business** 

# Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Throughout the year, the actuary who was appointed to perform the the with-profits actuary function for the Alba With-Profits Fund was Mr G M Ross.

- 1 (a) During the year Mr Ross held 3,900 and his wife held 30,081 ordinary shares in Resolution plc which were sold.
  - (b) Mr Ross had no other pecuniary interest with the insurer during the year.
  - (c) The aggregate of the remuneration and value of other benefits receivable under a contract for services by Mr Ross from the insurer in respect of 2008 was £267,673 inclusive of VAT and disbursements.
  - (d) Throughout the year, Mr Ross received a pension from Pearl (formerly Resolution) Group Staff Pension Scheme.
- The insurer has made a request of Mr Ross to furnish to it the particulars specified in rule 9.36(1) of IPRU(INS). The above particulars were obtained from the insurer's Human Resources records with the permission of Mr Ross.

#### Note 1

Under rule 9.36(4) of IPRU(INS), reference to the insurer includes reference to any body corporate which is the insurer's subsidiary undertaking or parent undertaking and to any other subsidiary undertakings of its parent undertaking.

Certificate required by rule 9.34(1)

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global business** 

## Financial year ended 31 December 2008

We certify that:

- (1) (a) the return has been properly prepared in accordance with the requirements in IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU; and
  - (b) we are satisfied, save as disclosed in note 1 and note 2 to the attached note to the certificate, that:
    - throughout the financial year, the insurer has complied in all material respects with the requirements in SYSC and PRIN as well as the provisions of IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU; and
    - (ii) it is reasonable to believe that the insurer has continued so to comply subsequently, and will continue so to comply in future.
- (2) (a) in our opinion, premiums for contracts of long-term insurance business entered into during the financial year and the resulting income earned are sufficient, under reasonable actuarial methods and assumptions, and taking into account the other financial resources of the insurer that are available for the purpose, to enable the insurer to meet its obligations in respect of those contracts and, in particular to establish adequate mathematical reserves;
  - (b) the sum of the mathematical reserves and the deposits received from reinsurers as shown in Form 14 constitute proper provision at the end of the financial year for the long-term insurance business liabilities (including all liabilities arising from deposit back arrangements but excluding other liabilities which had fallen due before the end of the financial year) including any increase in those liabilities arising from a distribution of surplus as a result of an actuarial investigation as at that date into the financial condition of the long-term insurance business; and
  - (d) the directors, have in preparing the return, taken and paid due regard to:
    - advice from every actuary appointed by the insurer to perform the actuarial function in accordance with SUP 4.3.13R; and
    - (ii) advice from every actuary appointed by the insurer to perform the with-profits actuary function in accordance with SUP 4.3.16AR.

J S Moss

M J Merrick

J S B Smith

Chief Executive

Director

Director

Date: 30 MARCH 2009

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules
Certificate required by rule 9.34(1)
Phoenix Life Limited
Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### Note to the Directors' Certificate

## 1 Compliance with the provisions of INSPRU

Paragraph (1)(b) requires that the insurer has complied in all material respects with the requirements in INSPRU. In November 2008 the insurer informed the FSA that it was in technical breach of its Group Capital Adequacy ("GCA") obligations.

To rectify the situation, Impala Holdings Limited ("IHL"), a fellow subsidiary, carried out a capital restructuring in which £2,598m was repaid to Sun Capital Investments 2 Limited and Hera Investments 2 Limited in settlement of existing subordinated debt obligations, together with accrued interest. This was settled by IHL through the issue of 2 new ordinary C shares for consideration of £1,600m and £998m of new subordinated debt. In addition to this, the insurer applied for a waiver, which was granted by the FSA and which provides relief in respect of one of the capital restrictions within the GCA calculation and enables the insurer to meet its GCA requirements. The insurer has continued to meet its GCA requirements since that date.

The waiver expires on 30 April 2009. Regular dialogue is continuing with the FSA regarding the capital position of the Pearl Group Limited Group ("PGL Group") and it is intended that a waiver extension will be requested. In the event that the waiver is not extended the PGL Group is able to restructure the term of the C shares referred to above such that there is no requirement for the waiver.

## 2 Compliance with the provisions of SYSC

Paragraph (1)(b) requires that the insurer has complied in all material respects with the requirements in SYSC. There have been process and system issues in one of Pearl's outsourcers, UiSL Limited, which have generated higher than expected premium and claim suspense account balances when reconciling ledger balances to underlying policy administration systems.

Pearl Group Management Services is working closely with UiSL Limited to prevent recurrence of this issue and clear the accrued suspense account backlogs. Analysis and clearance commenced during 2008 and is continuing into 2009.

# 3 Principles and Practices of Financial Management

Paragraph 2(c) which relates to the management of the with profits funds in accordance with the Principles and Practices of Financial Management ("PPFM"), has been omitted from the Return due to certain minor instances where the management of the fund differed from the published PPFM but these have not resulted in the unfair treatment of policyholders.

Independent auditors' report to the directors pursuant to rule 9.35 of the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

**Global business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

We have examined the following documents prepared by the insurer pursuant to the Accounts and Statements Rules set out in Chapter 9 of IPRU(INS) the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers, GENPRU the General Prudential Sourcebook and INSPRU the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers ("the Rules") made by the Financial Services Authority under section 138 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000

- Forms 2, 3, 11 to 19, 40 to 45, 48, 49, 56, 58 and 60 (including the supplementary notes)
   ("the Forms");
- the statement required by IPRU(INS) rule 9.29 ("the statement"); and
- the reports required by IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 ("the valuation reports").

We are not required to examine and do not express an opinion on the following:

- Forms 46, 47, 50 to 55, 57, 59A and 59B (including the supplementary notes);
- the statements required by IPRU(INS) rules 9.30 and 9.36; and
- the certificate signed in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.34(1).

This report is made solely to the insurer's directors, in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.35. Our examination has been undertaken so that we might state to the insurer's directors those matters we are required by the Rules to state to them in an auditors' report and for no other purpose. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the insurer for our examination, for this report, or for the opinions we have formed.

## Respective responsibilities of the insurer and its auditors

The insurer is responsible for the preparation of an annual return (including the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports) under the provisions of the Rules. The requirements of the Rules have been modified by the directions issued under section 148 of the Act referred to in supplementary note 0201. Under IPRU(INS) rule 9.11 the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports are required to be prepared in the manner specified by the Rules and to state fairly the information provided on the basis required by the Rules. The methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 are required to reflect appropriately the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

It is our responsibility to form an independent opinion as to whether the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports meet these requirements, and to report our opinion to you. We also report to you if, in our opinion, the insurer has not kept proper accounting records or if we have not received all the information we require for our examination.

Independent auditors' report to the directors pursuant to rule 9.35 of the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers

**Phoenix Life Limited** 

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## **Basis of opinion**

We conducted our work in accordance with Practice Note 20 'The audit of insurers in the United Kingdom (revised)' issued by the Auditing Practices Board. Our work included examination, on a test basis, of evidence relevant to the amounts and disclosures in the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports. The evidence included that previously obtained by us relating to the audit of the financial statements of the insurer for the financial year on which we reported on It also included an assessment of the significant estimates and judgments made by the insurer in the preparation of the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports.

We planned and performed our work so as to obtain all the information and explanations which we considered necessary in order to provide us with sufficient evidence to give reasonable assurance that the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or other irregularity or error, and comply with IPRU(INS) rule 9.11.

In accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.35(1A), to the extent that any document, Form, statement, analysis or report to be examined under IPRU(INS) rule 9.35(1) contains amounts or information abstracted from the actuarial investigation performed pursuant to IPRU(INS) rule 9.4, we have obtained and paid due regard to advice from a suitably qualified actuary who is independent of the insurer.

#### **Opinion**

In our opinion:

- (a) the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports fairly state the information provided on the basis required by the Rules as modified and have been properly prepared in accordance with the provisions of those Rules; and
- (b) the methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 appropriately reflect the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

Emst & Young LLY.

**Ernst & Young LLP** 

Registered Auditor

London

Date: 31/3/09